# City of Pawtucket Rhode Island



The Historic Slater Mill

Basic Financial Statements
And Required Supplementary Information
Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

**Including Independent Audit Report of Certified Public Accountants** 

James E. Doyle Mayor



Ronald L. Wunschel Finance Director

**Prepared by Finance Department** 

## CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| I. INTRODUCTORY SECTION   | EXHIBIT      | PAGE    |
|---|--------------|---------|
| LIST OF CITY OFFICIALS  |              | i       |
| ORGANIZATIONAL CHART  |              | '<br>ii |
| II. FINANCIAL SECTION   |              | "       |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT  |              | 1-2     |
| MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS  |              | 3-16    |
| BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  |              | 3-10    |
| Government Wide Financial Statements  |              |         |
| Statement of Net Assets   | A-1          | 17      |
| Statement of Activities   | A-2          | 18      |
| Fund Fig. 1.1 pt. 1   | , \ <u>~</u> | 10      |
| Fund Financial Statements   |              |         |
| Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds  | B-1          | 19-20   |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Unreserved   |              | .0 20   |
| Fund balances - Governmental Funds  | B-2          | 21      |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in                                       | J <b>L</b>   | 21      |
| Chieselved Fund Balances of the Governmental Funds to the Statement   |              |         |
| of Activities   | B-3          | 22      |
| Statement of Net Assets - Proprietary Funds   |              | 22      |
| Statement of Revenue, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Assets, Promistant L                                  | C-2          |         |
| otation of Casif Flows - Proprietary Funds  | C-2<br>C-3   | 24      |
| Statement of Fiduciary Net Assets   | D-1          | 25-26   |
| Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Assets  | D-1<br>D-2   | 27      |
| ,   | D-2          | 28      |
| Notes to Financial Statements   |              | 29-58   |
| REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (RSI)  |              |         |
| Schedule of Fundings  |              |         |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund - Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures                          | E-1          | 59      |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund - Schedule of Revenues -<br>Budget and Actual (Budgetary Basis)  | E-2          | 60      |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund - Schedule of Expenditures - Budget and Actual (Budgetary Basis) | E-3          | 61      |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - School Unrestricted Fund -  | E-4          | 62-63   |
| Schedule of Revenues and Expenditures - Budget and Actual   | E-5          | 64      |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information   | E-6          | 65      |

## CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010

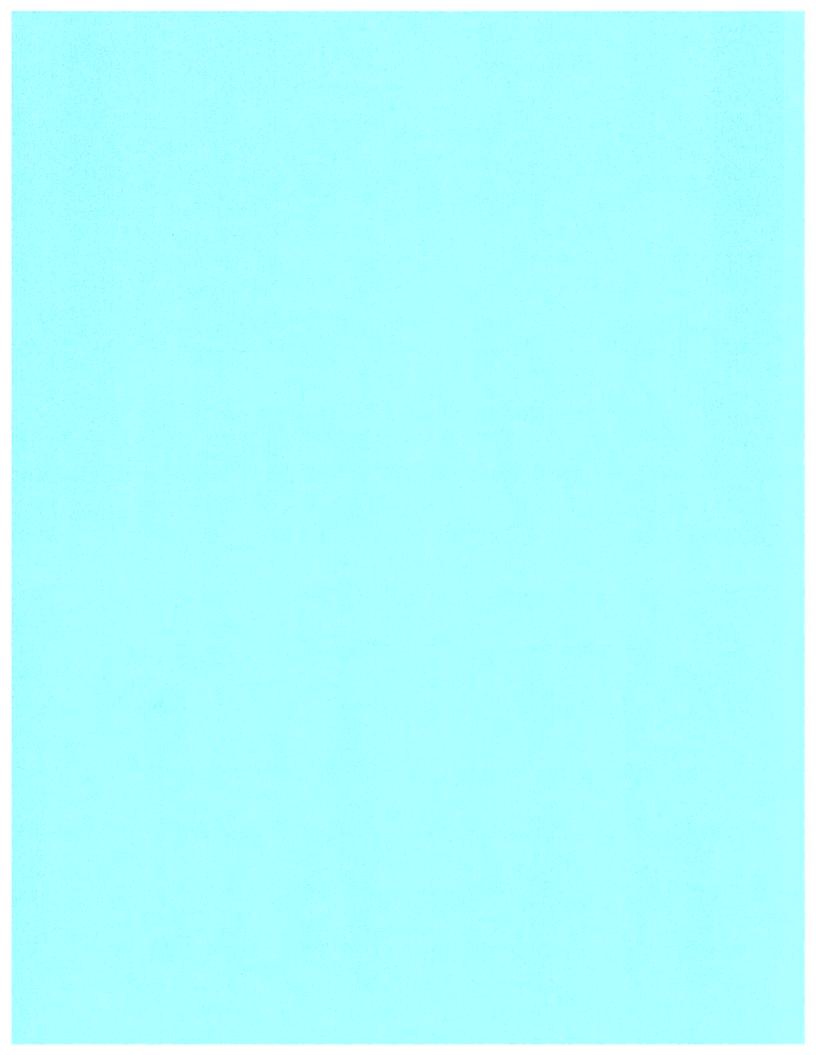
### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

|   | EXHIBIT | Page       |
|---|---------|------------|
| Other Supplementary Information   |         |            |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds                              | F-1     | 6 <b>6</b> |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balance - Non-major Governmental Funds  | F-2     | 67         |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds - Restricted                 |         |            |
| Special Revenue Funds City  | G-1     | 68-85      |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balances - Non-major Governmental Funds - Restricted Special Revenue                |         |            |
| Funds City  | G-2     | 86-103     |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds - HUD Restricted Fo          | ur H-1  | 104-105    |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balances - Non-major Governmental Funds - HUD Restricted Funds                      | H-2     | 106-107    |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds - Special                    |         |            |
| Revenue Funds - School Restricted   | I-1     | 108-121    |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balances - Non-major Governmental Funds - Special Revenue Funds -                   |         |            |
| School Restricted   | I-2     | 122-135    |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds -                            |         |            |
| Capital Projects Funds  | J-1     | 136-140    |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balances - Non-major Governmental Funds - Capital Projects Funds                    | J-2     | 141-145    |
| Combining Balance Sheet - Non-major Governmental Funds -                            |         |            |
| Permanent Funds   | K-1     | 146-147    |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund                   |         |            |
| Balances - Non-major Governmental Funds - Permanent Funds                           | K-2     | 148-149    |
| Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Agency Funds             | L-1     | 150        |
| III. STATISTICAL SECTION  |         |            |
| Schedule of Tax Collections   | M-1     | 151        |
| Schedule of Long-term Liabilities - Governmental Activities and Business Activities | es M-2  | 152        |
| Schedule of Debt Service Requirements to Maturity - Governmental Activities         | M-3     | 153        |
| Schedule of Debt Service Requirements to Maturity - Enterprise Funds                | M-4     | 154        |
| Computation of Legal Debt Margin  | M-5     | 155        |
| IV. SINGLE AUDIT SECTION  |         |            |
| Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards  |         | 156-157    |
| Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards                                 |         | 158        |
| Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Oth       | er      |            |
| Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance           |         |            |
| Governmental Auditing Standards   |         | 159-160    |
| Report on Compliance with Requirements Applicable to Each Major Program an          | d on    | .55 .66    |
| Internal Control Over Compliance in Accordance with OMB Circular A-133              |         | 161-162    |
| Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs   |         | 163        |
|   |         |            |

# **INTRODUCTORY SECTION**

This Section Contains the Following Subsections

List of City Officials Organizational Chart



# CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

LIST OF CITY OFFICIALS JUNE 30, 2010

## **CITY COUNCIL**

Henry S. Kinch, Jr., President
Thomas E. Hodge, President Pro Tem
John J. Barry, III
Mark J. Wildenhain
David P. Moran
James F. Chadwick, Jr.
Lorenzo Tetreault
Albert J. Vitali, Jr.
Jean Philippe Barros

## **MAYOR**

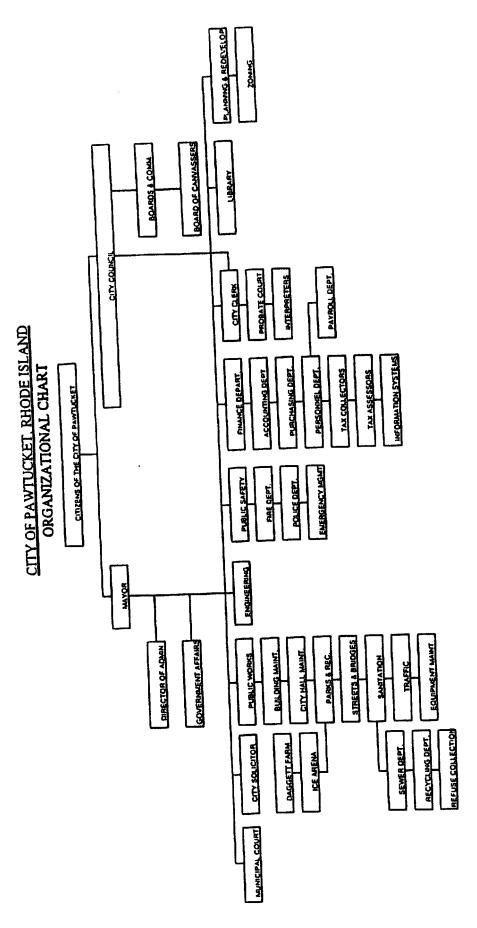
James E. Doyle

# **DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION**

Harvey E. Goulet

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT

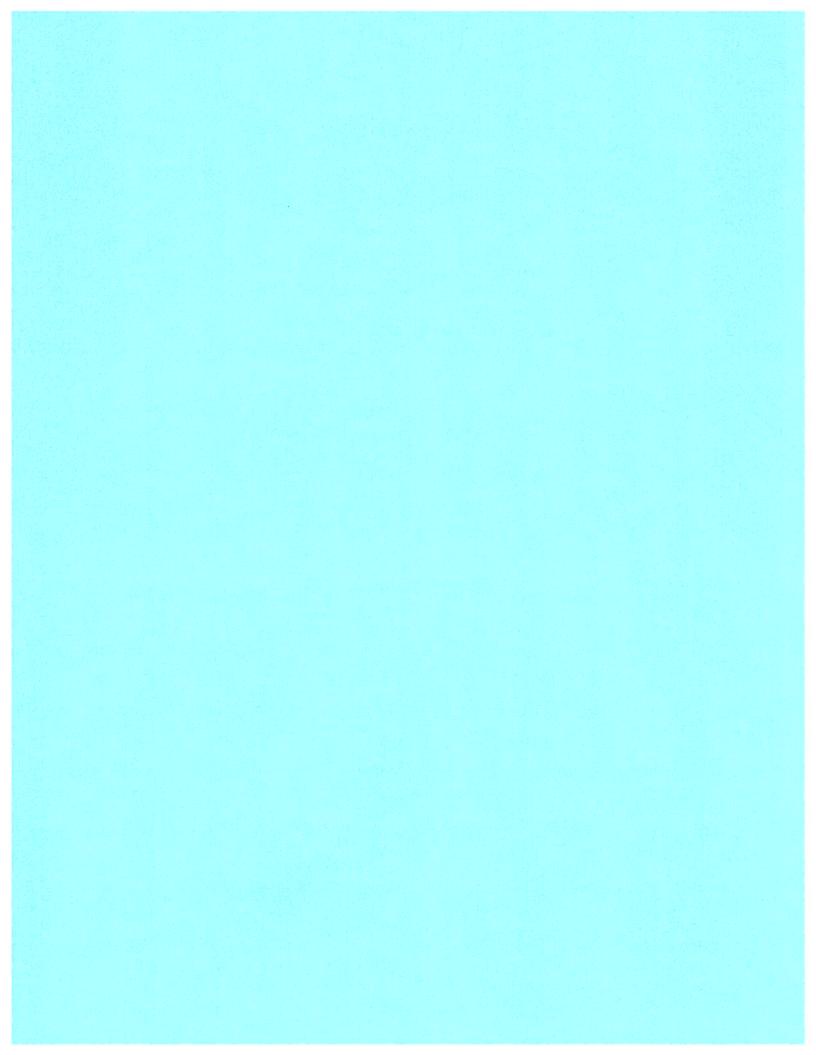
Ronald L. Wunschel, Finance Director
Jeannine Bourski, Deputy Finance Director
Cheryl DiGiuseppe, Tax Collector
David Quinn, II, Tax Assessor
Angel Garcia, Personnel Director
Darcy Viner, Information Systems Manager
Joseph Roque, Purchasing Director



## **FINANCIAL SECTION**

This Section Contains the Following Subsections:

Independent Auditors' Report
Management's Discussion and Analysis
Basic Financial Statements
Notes to Basic Financial Statements
Required Supplementary Information
Supplementary Information





#### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Honorable President and Members of City Council City of Pawtucket Pawtucket, Rhode Island

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2010, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. These financial statements are the responsibility of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island's management. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and the significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinions.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, as of June 30, 2010, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued a report dated December 23, 2010 on our consideration of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* and should be considered in assessing the results of our audit.

Boston

Newton

Taunton

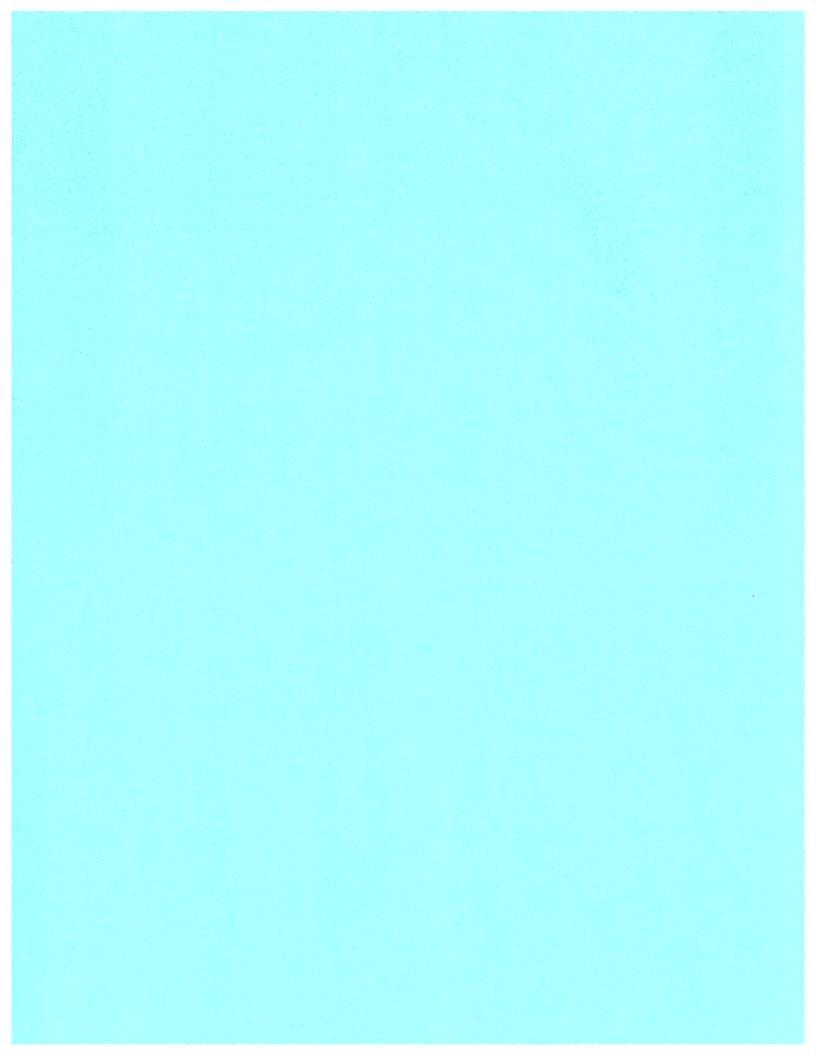
Concord

The Management's Discussion and Analysis, historical pension information, and budgetary comparison information on Pages 3 through 16 and 59 through 64 are not a required part of the basic financial statements but are supplementary information required by accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. We have applied certain limited procedures, which consisted principally of inquiries of management regarding the methods of measurement and presentation of the required supplementary information. However, we did not audit the information and express no opinion on it.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary comparison schedules for nonmajor funds and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis and as required by U.S. Office of Management and Budget Circular A-133, *Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations*, and is not a required part of the basic financial statements of City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements, budgetary comparison schedules, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements and budgetary comparison schedules taken as a whole. The introductory section and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

Brann.PC

Braver, PC Providence, Rhode Island December 23, 2010 **MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS** 



Our discussion and analysis of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island's financial performance provides an overview of the City's financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. This discussion and analysis should be read in conjunction with the City's financial statements that follow this section.

## Financial Highlights

- The City's government-wide net assets decreased by \$16,198,120 as a result of this year's operation. On a government-wide basis the liabilities of the City of Pawtucket exceeded its assets at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$26,161,029. Net assets of business activities increased by \$2,201,261, or 3.2%, while net assets of Governmental Activities decreased by \$18,399,381 or 237.1%. It should be noted the majority of this decrease is due to the current period increase in the amount of \$2,195,107 of the other post retirement benefits and the increase in the amount of \$11,543,890 in the net pension obligation.
- The City's Government-wide (governmental and business activities) operating expenses were \$263,071,259, a 5% decrease from the prior year, while revenues collected were \$246,873,139 a 2.5% decrease from the prior year.
- As of the close of the fiscal year, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$7,446,015. Over 52.4% of this amount, \$3,902,085 is unreserved and available for use within the City's designation and fiscal policies.
- At the end of the current fiscal year, the general fund unreserved fund balance was \$952,951, or 1.27% of the total general fund expenditures for the fiscal year. The current fiscal year's expenditures and transfers exceeded revenues and transfers by \$492,347. On a budgetary basis expenditures and transfers exceeded revenues and transfers by \$492,347.

# Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City's basic financial statements. These basic financial statements consist of three components:

- Government wide financial statements
- Fund financial statements
- Notes to financial statements

In addition to the basic financial statements, this report also contains other supplementary information.

The City's basic financial statements and other supplementary financial information provide information about all of the City's activities. They provide both a short-term and a long-term view of the City's financial health as well as information about activities for which the City acts solely as a trustee for the benefit of those outside of the City's government.

(Un-audited)

Government-wide financial statements - are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances in a manner, which is similar to a private-sector business. They are presented on the accrual basis of accounting where revenues and expenditures are recognized on the date they occurred rather than on the date they were collected or paid.

The Statement of Net Assets presents information on all of the City's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as net assets. Over time, increases or decreases in net assets may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The Statement of Activities presents information which shows how the City's net assets changed during the fiscal year. All changes in net assets are reported when the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in the future fiscal periods. Examples are uncollected taxes and earned but unused compensated absences.

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City, which are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The City's governmental activities include legislative, executive, finance, planning, public safety, public works and education. The City's business activities include wastewater operations.

The government-wide financial statements are reported on pages 17 through 18.

Fund financial statements – A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City can be divided into three categories-governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

Governmental Funds – Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on current sources and uses of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental funds balance sheet and the governmental fund statements of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City maintains eight individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the Governmental Fund Balance Sheet and in the Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for two funds, the General Fund and School Special Revenue Unrestricted Fund, which are considered to be major funds. Data from the other six funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report.

The City adopts an annual budget for its General Fund and for its School Special Revenue Unrestricted Fund. Budgetary comparison statements have been provided for these funds to demonstrate compliance with this budget.

Proprietary Funds - The City's proprietary funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The City has three enterprise funds. The Pawtucket Water Supply Board, which accounts for the City's water system and 175 Main Street which is an office building. Internal service funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses an internal service fund to account for health & dental benefits. Because these services predominately benefit governmental rather than business type functions, they have been included within governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Pawtucket Water Supply Board since it is considered to be a major fund of the City. The internal service fund financial statement provides information for health & dental plan benefits.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements are presented on pages 23 through 26.

Fiduciary Funds - Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statement because resources of those funds are not available to support the City's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 27 and 28.

Notes to Financial Statements - The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements are presented on pages 29 through 58.

Other Information - In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain supplementary information pertinent to the City's operations. Required Supplementary information is presented on pages 59 through 65.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds, are presented on pages 66 through 150.

## Government-wide Financial Analysis

## Analysis of the City of Pawtucket's Net Assets

As noted earlier, net assets may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position and an important determinant of its ability to finance services in the future. The City of Pawtucket, governmental activities liabilities exceeded assets by \$26,161,029 as of June 30, 2010. This is a decrease of \$18,399,381 from the previous year.

Listed below is a comparison of the current and prior fiscal years.

#### City of Pawtucket Statement of Net Assets

|  |    |                           | J  | une 30, 2010               | <br>             |    |                           | J  | une 30, 2009               | <br><del> </del>  |
|--|----|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|------------------|----|---------------------------|----|----------------------------|-------------------|
|  | G  | overnmentai<br>Activities | 8  | usiness-type<br>Activities | Total            | G  | overnmentai<br>Activities | 8  | usiness-type<br>Activities | Totai             |
| Current and Other Assets                 | \$ | 25,537,915                | \$ | 38,837,792                 | \$<br>64,375,707 | \$ | 40,998,632                | \$ | 34,126,648                 | \$<br>75,125,280  |
| Capital assets (net)                     |    | 149,669,869               |    | 140,479,758                | 290,149,627      |    | 152,493,840               |    | 13 <u>8,638,265</u>        | <br>291,132,105   |
| Total Assets                             |    | 175,207,784               |    | 179,317,550                | <br>354,525,334  |    | 193,492,472               |    | 172,764,913                | 366,257,385       |
|  | -  |                           |    |                            | <br>¢.           |    |                           |    |                            |                   |
| Current and Other Liabilities            |    | 18,715,854                |    | 9,155,098                  | 27,870,952       |    | 43,185,973                |    | 6,004,598                  | 49,190,571        |
| Long-Term Liabilities                    |    | 182,652,959               |    | 100,142,663                | 282,795,622      |    | 158,068,147               |    | 98,941,787                 | 257,009,934       |
| Total Liabilities                        |    | 201,368,813               |    | 109,297,761                | 310,666,574      |    | 201,254,120               |    | 104,946,385                | 306,200,505       |
| Net Assets:                              |    |                           |    |                            |                  |    |                           |    |                            |                   |
| Invested in Capital, Net of Related Debt |    | 98,785,743                |    | 45,164,068                 | 143,949,811      |    | 118,987,032               |    | 43,487,480                 | 162,474,512       |
| Restricted                               |    | 22,. 00,0                 |    | 22,272,271                 | 22,272,271       |    | 4,051,155                 |    | 20,081,098                 | 24,132,253        |
| Unrestricted                             |    | (124,946,772)             |    | 2,583,450                  | (122,363,322)    |    | (130,799,835)             |    | 4,249,950                  | <br>(126,549,885) |
| Total Net Assets                         | \$ | (26,161,029)              | \$ | 70,019,789                 | \$<br>43,858,760 | \$ | (7,761,648)               | \$ | 67,818,528                 | \$<br>60,056,880  |

The largest portion of the City's net assets, \$143,949,811 consists of its investments in capital assets such as land, buildings and improvements, motor vehicles, furniture and equipment and infrastructure, less any debt used to acquire these assets, which is still outstanding. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to its citizens. Consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves are unlikely to be used to liquidate these liabilities. An additional portion of the City's net assets, \$22,272,271 represents resources that are subject to external restriction on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net assets may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to its citizens and creditors. As of June 30, 2010 the City of Pawtucket reports positive balances in two of three categories of net assets for the government as a whole.

# Analysis of the City of Pawtucket's Operations

The following analysis provides a summary of the City's operations for the year ended June 30, 2010. The City first implemented GASB Statement 34, Basic Financial Statements – and Management's Discussion and Analysis – for State and Local Governments for the fiscal year June 30, 2003. Therefore, comparative data is now available and is presented in the following schedules. Governmental activities decreased the City's net assets by \$18,399,381 for the current period, a 237.1% decrease in the City's governmental net assets, while business-type activities increased the City's net assets by \$2,201,261 for the current period, a 3.2% increase in the business-type growth in net assets. Overall the City's net assets decreased \$16,198,120 which is a 27% decrease over the prior year.

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different from the amounts reported as fund expenditures. See page 22 for the Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities for a detailed explanation of these differences.

The following schedule presents the Changes in Net Assets for the current and prior years' activity.

#### City of Pawtucket Changes in Net Assets

|                                    |                            | June 30, 2010               |               | June 30, 2009              |                             |                         |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Total         | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Total                   |
| Revenues                           |                            |                             |               |                            |                             |                         |
| Program Revenues                   |                            |                             |               |                            |                             |                         |
| Charges for Services               | \$ 34,309,700              | \$ 18,046,090               | \$ 52,355,790 | \$ 42,750,235              | \$ 17,307,483               | \$ 60,057,718           |
| Operating Grants & Contributions   | 26,570,962                 | 3,249,969                   | 29,820,931    | 22,050,577                 | Ψ 17,007,400                | 22,050,577              |
| Capital Grants & Contributions     | 129,324                    | , , , , , ,                 | 129,324       | 282,059                    | 586,935                     | 868,994                 |
| General Revenues                   |                            |                             |               |                            |                             |                         |
| Property Taxes                     | 81,306,496                 |                             | 81,306,496    | 81,082,074                 |                             | 04 000 074              |
| State Aid, Unrestricted            | 78,137,261                 |                             | 78,137,261    | 87,253,058                 |                             | 81,082,074              |
| Investment Earnings                | 782,196                    | 224,926                     | 1,007,122     | 813,819                    | 607,743                     | 87,253,058              |
| Other Revenues                     | 3,736,000                  | 380,215                     | 4,116,215     | 234,404                    | 327,879                     | 1,421,562               |
| Total Revenues                     | 224,971,939                | 21,901,200                  | 246,873,139   | 234,466,226                | 18,830,040                  | 562,283<br>253,296,266  |
| Expenses                           |                            |                             |               |                            |                             |                         |
| Legislative                        | 38,066,588                 |                             | 38,066,588    | 63,539,188                 |                             | 00 500 400              |
| Executive                          | 33,333,666                 |                             | 30,000,300    | 03,333,100                 |                             | 63,539,188              |
| Finance                            | 3.020.197                  |                             | 3,020,197     | 3,828,989                  |                             | 2 020 000               |
| Planning                           | 8,636,930                  |                             | 8,636,930     | 6,976,695                  |                             | 3,828,989               |
| Public Safety                      | 51,861,816                 |                             | 51,861,816    | 38,981,096                 |                             | 6,976,695<br>38,981,096 |
| Public Works                       | 15,235,612                 |                             | 15,235,612    | 15,519,821                 |                             | 15,519,821              |
| Parks Recreation/Cultural Services | . ,                        |                             | .0,200,012    | 202,175                    |                             | 202,175                 |
| Education                          | 112,491,211                |                             | 112,491,211   | 120,037,870                |                             | 120,037,870             |
| Interest Expense                   | 1,065,930                  |                             | 1,065,930     | 1,913,563                  |                             |                         |
| Other                              | 9,449,482                  |                             | 9,449,482     | 10,070,421                 |                             | 1,913,563               |
| On behalf pension contribution     | 3,543,554                  |                             | 3,543,554     | -                          |                             | 10,070,421              |
| Water Supply Board                 |                            | 15,464,502                  | 15,464,502    |                            |                             | -                       |
| 175 Main Street                    |                            | 515,006                     | 515,006       |                            | 15,442,214                  | 15,442,214              |
| Nutrition Fund                     |                            | 3,720,431                   | 3,720,431     |                            | 522,367                     | 522,367                 |
| Total Expenses                     | 243,371,320                | 19,699,939                  | 263,071,259   | 261,069,818                | 15,964,581                  | 277,034,399             |
| Change in Net Assets               | (18,399,381)               | 2,201,261                   | (16,198,120)  | (26,603,592)               | 2,865,459                   | (23,738,133             |
| Net Assets - Beginning             | (7,761,648)                | 67,818,528                  | 60,056,880    | 18,841,944                 | 64,953,069                  | 83,795,013              |
| Net Assets - Ending                | \$ (26,161,029)            | \$ 70,019,789               | \$ 43,858,760 | \$ (7,761,648)             | \$ 67,818,528               | \$ 60,056,880           |

# Financial Analysis of the City of Pawtucket's Funds

Governmental Funds - The focus of the City of Pawtucket's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, the unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the City's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$7,446,015. Approximately 52.4% of the total amount, or \$3,902,085 constituted unreserved fund balances. The remainder of the fund balance is reserved because of future commitments.

# Reserved and designated fund balances:

|  | General<br>Fund                               | Water<br>Supply Board        | Other Non-<br>Major Funds |
|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Reserve by charter Reserve by medical Reserve by revaluation costs Reserve by snow removal                                   | \$ 700,000<br>1,834,809<br>184,154<br>150,000 |                              |                           |
| Reserve by perpetual care Reserve by endowments Reserve per trust agreement Reserve per PUC order Reserve for other purposes | 55  | 17,809,659<br>4,462,607<br>5 | 450,000<br>224,967        |
| Total reserve in fund balances   | \$ 2,868,963                                  | \$ 22,272,271                | \$ 674,967                |

**Proprietary Funds** - The City of Pawtucket's proprietary fund statements provide the same type of information as presented in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

Unrestricted net assets of the respective proprietary funds are \$2,583,450.

### General Fund Budgeting Highlights for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2010

#### REVENUE:

Real Estate, Tangible and Auto Taxes - were under budget \$1,848,472 due to abatements not anticipated during the budget process. The major reason for the deficit is the significant tax appeals above and beyond budget anticipations. Real Estate tax accounted for \$1,734,570 of the variance. Motor Vehicle tax was under budget by \$216,479 as a result of State Values being overstated during the budget process. Tangible tax was over budget by \$203,146 due to delinquent payments. In prior year comparison, we were over last year by \$6,508,186 with increased tax rates and rehabilitation of older residential buildings and commercial buildings

<u>Current Other Revenues</u> - were under budget \$100,138 and under last year by \$44,652 primarily due to Realty Transfer Taxes as the realty market declined with less activity during decreased market values and escalating foreclosures as a result of finance company demands on adjustable rate mortgages.

<u>License and Permit Revenue</u> - was under budget \$74,642 and over last year by \$11,650. The variances for this year are a result of decreased permits for building, electrical, plumbing, and mechanical and other inspection fees. We were over last year mainly due to increased fees charged for part of the year.

<u>Intergovernmental Revenue</u> - was under budget \$1,422,821 and under last year by \$3,624,191. A positive over-budget item was Public Service Corporation Tax of \$149,337. Negative under budget items for this year were Auto Phase-Out Aid of \$1,383,330 as a result of Governor ordered midyear budget adjustments. Negative under budget items for last year were State Aid of \$2,100,394 and Auto Phase-Out Aid of \$1,383,330.

<u>Charges for Services</u> - are under budget \$255,508 and under last year by \$261,137. This year's variance was a result of a payment for the sale of public realty of \$250,000 this year. Also, we had the loss of Ice Rink Rental of \$321,432, as we no longer have the Ice Rink.

Fines and Forfeitures - were under budget \$242,733 and under last year by \$244,218.

<u>Interest Revenue</u> - was under budget \$49,708 and under last year by \$77,527. Cash investments in banks were considerably under expectations as banks reacted to Federal Reserve Bank decreasing prime rates with their decreases in market deposit accounts and the market conditions resulting from bad credit loans.

Other Financing Sources - was under budget \$437,423 and under last year by \$3,058,829. The variances are a result of medical co-pays not being agreed upon by unions as budgeted and also medical reserves being utilized.

<u>Total Revenue</u> - was under budget by \$3,893,453 mainly due to tax revenue and State Aid variances while against last year we have a negative variance of \$790,718.

# CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2010 (Un-audited)

## **EXPENSES:**

<u>Legislative</u> - The Legislative Department was under budget \$157,809 and under last year \$327,300. There were no significant variances in the Legislative Department, which includes the City Clerk's Division, Board of Canvassers Division, Library Division, City Council Division, and Probate Court.

Executive - The Executive Department was under budget \$60,513 and under last year \$22,103. There were no significant variance in the Executive Department, which includes the Mayor's Office, Law Division, and Municipal Court. Last year's variance is attributed to increased legal fees.

Finance - The Finance Department was under budget \$237,707 and under last year \$193,974.

<u>The Accounting and Finance Divisions</u> - were under budget \$30,634 and under last year \$79,772. The variances are mostly due to furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees on leave without pay.

<u>The Tax Assessors Division</u> - was under budget \$93,032 and over last year \$31,987. The variances are mostly due to furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees on leave without pay.

<u>The Collections/Disbursements Division</u> - was under budget \$31,577 and under last year \$20,096. The variances are a result of furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees on leave without pay.

<u>The Information Technology Division</u> - was under budget \$43,938 and under last year \$103,185. The main reason for the favorable variances is furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees on leave without pay.

<u>The Personnel Division</u> - was under budget \$22,388 and under last year \$14,780. Both variances are largely due to all expense categories at a lower level than budgeted and furloughs in the current year.

The Purchasing Division - was under budget \$9,433 and under last year \$5,009. Variances are due to furloughs in the current year.

<u>Payroll Division</u> – was under budget by \$6,705.

<u>Planning</u> - The Planning Department was under budget \$51,626 and under last year \$114,890. The major variances were mostly due to furloughs in the current year and changes in Medical Benefits from last year.

<u>Public Safety</u> - The Public Safety Department consists of the Police Department, Fire Department, and the Civil Defense Department. Total Departments were under budget \$1,540,996 for the year and over last year \$4,300,736.

## **POLICE:**

The Police Department was under budget \$1,044,018 and over last year \$1,960,816.

The Uniform Police Division - was under budget \$867,580 and over last year \$2,212,321. Uniform salaries were under budget \$254,492 mainly due to lag time in replacement of retirees and terminations. The difference between last year and this year is due to an increased contribution of \$2,123,000 to the pension plan which brings us to our annual required contribution.

<u>The Civilian Police Division</u> - was under budget \$100,797 and under last year \$200,576. The major variances were mostly due to furloughs in the current year and fewer salaries budgeted for Academy pay from last year.

<u>The Animal Control Division</u> – was under budget \$23,729 and under last year \$11,641. This was mostly due to furloughs in the current year and all other expenses were not material.

<u>The Crossing Guard Division</u> – was under budget \$51,912 and under last year \$39,288. This was mostly due to furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees out leave without pay.

#### FIRE:

The Total Fire Department was under budget \$481,865 and over last year \$2,344,997.

<u>The Uniform Fire Division</u> - was under budget \$326,727 and over last year \$2,364,594. Uniform salaries were under budget \$210,800 mainly due to lag time in replacement of retirees and terminations. The difference between last year and this year is due to an increased contribution of \$2,123,000 to the pension plan which brings us to our annual required contribution.

<u>The Civilian Fire Division</u> – was under budget \$59,810 and under last year \$50,911. This was mostly due to furloughs in the current year and salaries being under as a result of employees out leave without pay.

<u>The Fire Prevention Division</u> – was under budget \$95,328 and last year's variance was over \$31,314. The most significant variance was salaries under budget at \$66,455.

<u>CIVIL DEFENSE</u> - had no significant changes.

<u>Public Works</u> - The Public Works Department was under budget \$1,241,468 and under last year \$1,401,326.

Engineering – was under budget \$154,498 and under last year \$129,838 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

# CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

## Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2010 (Un-audited)

Equipment Maintenance Division - was under budget \$67,817 and under last year \$43,684 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

<u>Building Maintenance Division</u> - was under budget by \$18,850 and under last year \$33,252 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

<u>City Hall Maintenance Division</u> - was under budget by \$30,787 and under last year \$10,985 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

<u>Sewer Maintenance Division</u> – was under budget \$86,172 and under last year \$59,181 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

Refuse Collection Division - was under budget \$27,041 and over last year \$188,942. The largest variance was within Salaries and Temporary Agencies combined over budget in the amount of \$69,620.

<u>Transfer Station Division</u> – was under budget by \$121,398 and under last year \$94,442. The largest under budget amounts were Tipping Fee - Commercial \$197,293.

<u>Recycling Division</u> – was under budget \$111,384 and under last year \$53,536 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

Streets and Bridges Division was under budget \$82,408 and under last year \$58,254 mostly due to Salaries and furloughs in the current year.

Street Cleaning and Snow Removal Division was under budget \$236,628 and under last year \$273,242. The largest contributing expenses were Salaries due to furloughs and employees on leave without pay; also Sand/Salt Supplies at \$86,084 under budget.

<u>Traffic Division</u> – was under budget \$73,204 and under last year \$67,512. The major variance was Traffic Lighting Expense under budget \$20,760 and Salaries and Overtime under budget \$18,088. Also contributing were furloughs in the current year.

<u>Parks Division</u> – was under budget \$267,043 and under last year \$256,714. Major variances were Salaries under budget \$91,339 and Water Expense under budget \$77,103.

<u>Ice Arena</u> – was over budget \$25,424 and under last year \$446,817. These variances are due to the fact that the Ice Arena is now closed on the City books as it has been sold to a private vendor.

<u>Fixed Charges (Non-Departmental Costs)</u> - The Fixed Charges Section was over budget \$152,069 and under last year by \$4,258,795.

<u>Debt Service</u> was over budget \$26,330 and under last year \$4,829,500. The main reason for the variance is our Tax Sync Bonds matured which caused us to be under last year by \$4,646,138.

The matured proceeds were utilized in the budget to increase the police and fire pension contribution to equal the actuaries required contribution.

<u>Operating Insurance</u> was over budget \$70,629 and under last year \$135,382. Last year's variance is due to the completion of a settlement agreement with Blue Cross.

<u>Interdepartmental Contributions</u> were on budget and over last year \$179,546. The main reasons for the variance from last year are due to an increase in the School Funding due to corrective deficit plans which require us to add to the maintenance of effort each year.

Other Employee Benefits – was under budget \$104,566 and over last year \$28,956. The major variance was the Workers Compensation Expense being under \$103,354.

<u>Fixed Charges</u> - was over budget \$152,069 and under last year \$408,263. <u>Furloughs</u> were budgeted at \$472,992 as a credit due to the fact that we didn't know how much would be in each department. The actual credit shows up in the actual departments listed above. Accrued Hours Payoff was under budget \$121,560 and under last year \$307,725 as a result of less retirements from the previous year. Also, Street Lighting was under budget \$199,391.

<u>Total Expenses</u> – were under budget \$3,156,190 and under last year \$2,017,652. This year's positive variance is due to wage and hiring freezes and an expenditure freeze.

# The City of Pawtucket's Capital Assets

The City of Pawtucket's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities amounts to \$290,149,627 net of accumulated depreciation at June 30, 2010. Included are land, building and improvements, construction in progress, motor vehicles, furniture and equipment and infrastructure.

Additional information on the City of Pawtucket's capital assets is located in note 4 to the financial statements and can be found on page 40.

# City of Pawtucket Capital Assets (Net of Accumulated Depreciation)

|   |   | June 30, 2010   |  | <del></del>   | June 30, 2009                         |   |
|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|
|   | Governmentai<br>Activities  | Business-type<br>Activities                                   | Total  | Governmental<br>Activities  | Business-type<br>Activities           | Total   |
| Land and improvements Construction in progress Buildings and improvements Distribution and collection system Motor vehicles Machinery, equipment & furniture Infrastructure Total | \$ 21,867,850<br>43,756,503<br>3,870,773<br>1,785,038<br>78,389,705<br>\$ 149,669,869 | 7,862,259<br>2,659,880<br>63,619,432<br>888,561<br>59,831,414 | 27,486,062<br>7,862,259<br>46,416,383<br>63,619,432<br>3,870,773<br>2,673,599<br>138,221,119 | \$ 21,867,850<br>-<br>44,262,458<br>-<br>4,127,949<br>2,030,752<br>80,204,831 | 4,373,334<br>2,795,732<br>125,850,988 | \$ 27,486,061<br>4,373,334<br>47,058,190<br>125,850,988<br>4,127,949<br>2,030,752<br>80,204,831 |
|   | <u>Ψ 173,009,009</u>  | \$ 140,479,758 \$ :   | 290,149,627  | \$ 152,493,840  | \$ 138,638,265                        | \$ 291,132,105  |

# The City of Pawtucket's Debt Administration

At the end of the current fiscal year, the City of Pawtucket's Governmental Activities had a total bonded debt of \$44,520,477. Of this amount, 100% comprises bonded debt backed by the full faith and credit of the government. The following is a summary of the City's long-term debt:

The following is a summary of the City's long-term debt:

## City of Pawtucket General Obligation Bonds and Notes Payable

|   |    | <del></del>               | J  | une 30, 2010                          | <br>                                  |    |                           | J  | une 30, 2009                         |                                     |
|---|----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|   | G  | overnmentai<br>Activities | В  | usiness-type<br>Activities            | Totai                                 | G  | overnmentai<br>Activities | В  | usiness-type<br>Activities           | Total                               |
| General Obligations Bonds<br>Bond Premiums, Capital Leases                  | \$ | 44,520,477                | \$ | -                                     | \$<br>44,520,477                      | \$ | 33,506,808                | \$ | -                                    | \$<br>33,506,80                     |
| & Deferred Loss on Refundings<br>Water & Clean Water Bonds<br>Notes Payable |    | 6,450,592                 |    | (270,239)<br>101,386,524<br>1,113,357 | 6,180,353<br>101,386,524<br>1,113,357 |    | 18,956,930                |    | (353,143)<br>97,100,191<br>1,219,110 | 18,603,78<br>97,100,19<br>1,219,110 |
| Total   | \$ | 50,971,069                | \$ | 102,229,642                           | \$<br>153,200,711                     | \$ | 52,463,738                | \$ | 97,966,158                           | \$<br>150,429,896                   |

(Un-audited)

Additional information on the City's long-term debt can be found in note 7 of the Notes to the Financial Statements and on pages 43 and 44.

The City maintains an "A3" rating from Moody's for general obligation debt. The State of Rhode Island imposes a limit of 3 percent of the fair value of all taxable City property on the general obligation debt that a municipality can issue. The City of Pawtucket's limit is \$126,441,401 at year-end. The City's outstanding general obligation debt is \$44,520,477 at year-end, which is \$81,920,924 under the State imposed limitation.

## Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates

The City of Pawtucket's total general fund budget for fiscal year 2011 amounts to \$191,048,383, which reflects a decrease of \$12,977,217 or 6.36% less than the fiscal 2010 budget of \$204,025,600. Of the City's 2011 budget \$88,286,627 or 46.2%, is budgeted for educational purposes and \$102,761,756 or 53.8% is budgeted for other purposes.

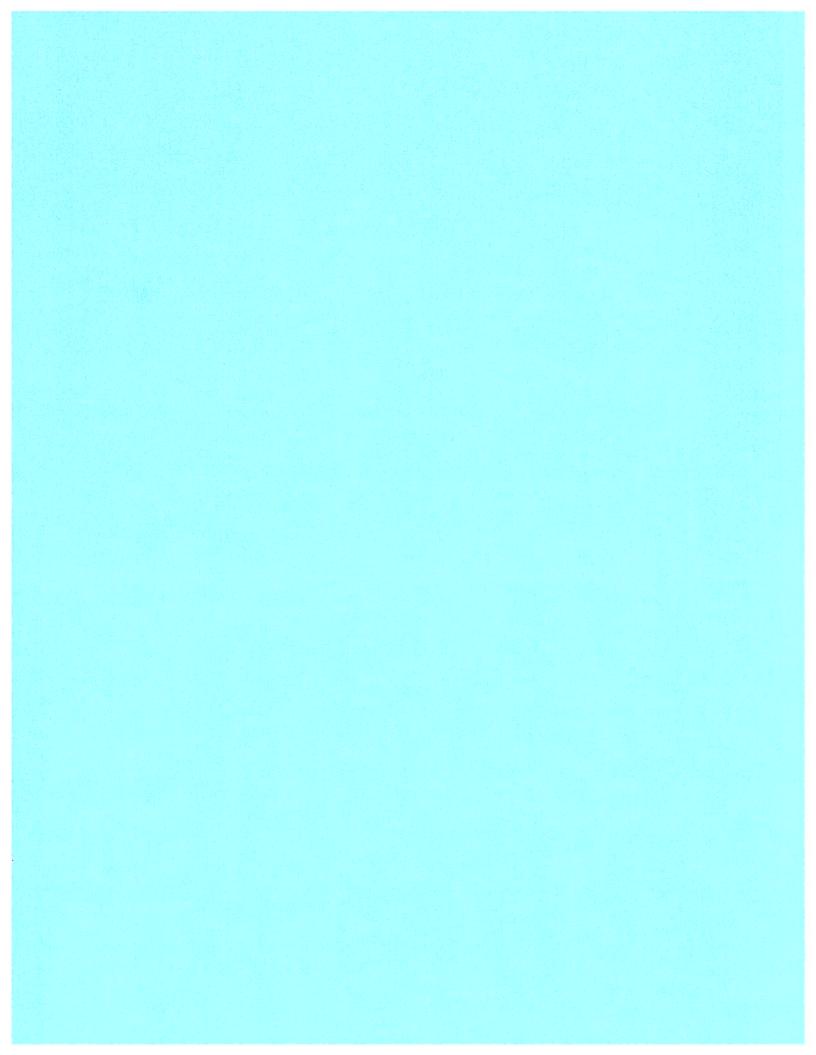
The City's tax rate for fiscal year 2011 is \$24.54 per thousand for commercial real property, \$17.78 per thousand for residential real property, \$53.30 per thousand for motor vehicles and \$52.09 per thousand for tangible personal property. Taxes for retail/wholesale inventory have been completely phased out.

#### Request for Information

The financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers and creditors with a general overview of the City's finances and to show the City's accountability for the tax dollars received. Questions concerning this report, or requests for additional information, should be directed to Mr. Ronald L. Wunschel, Finance Director, Pawtucket City Hall, 137 Roosevelt Avenue, Pawtucket, RI 02860, Telephone (401)728-0500.

Ronald L. Wunschel Finance Director





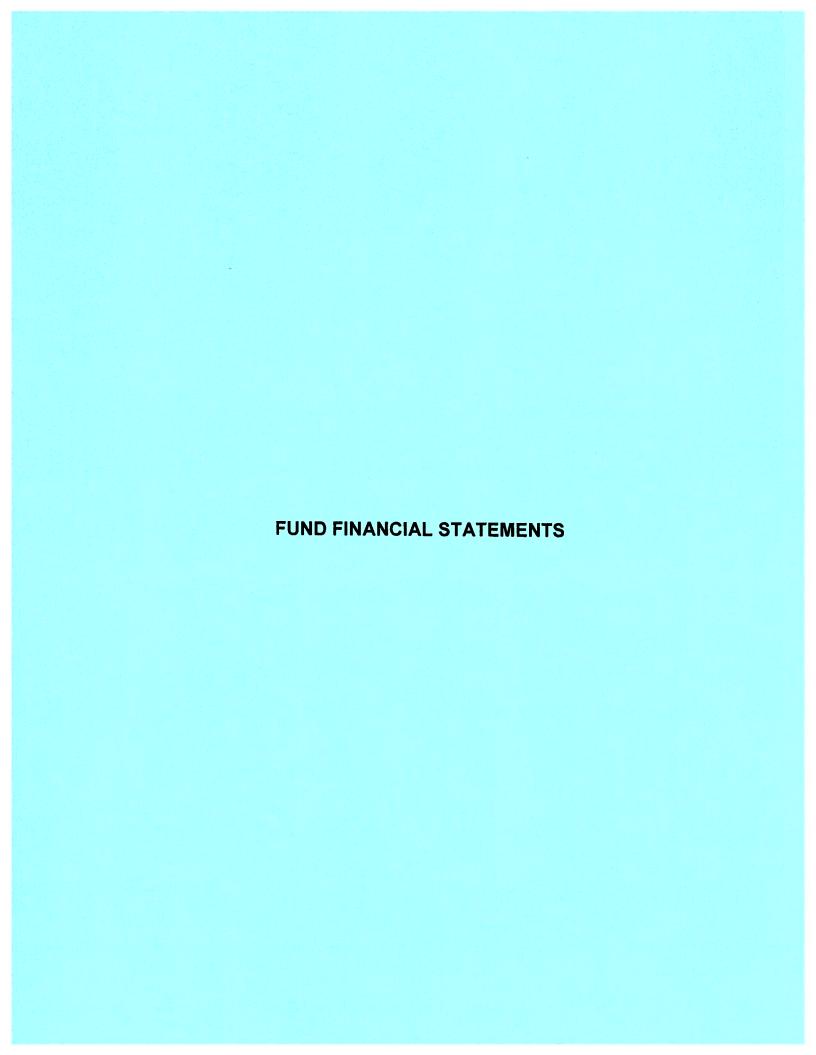
## CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND Statement of Net Assets

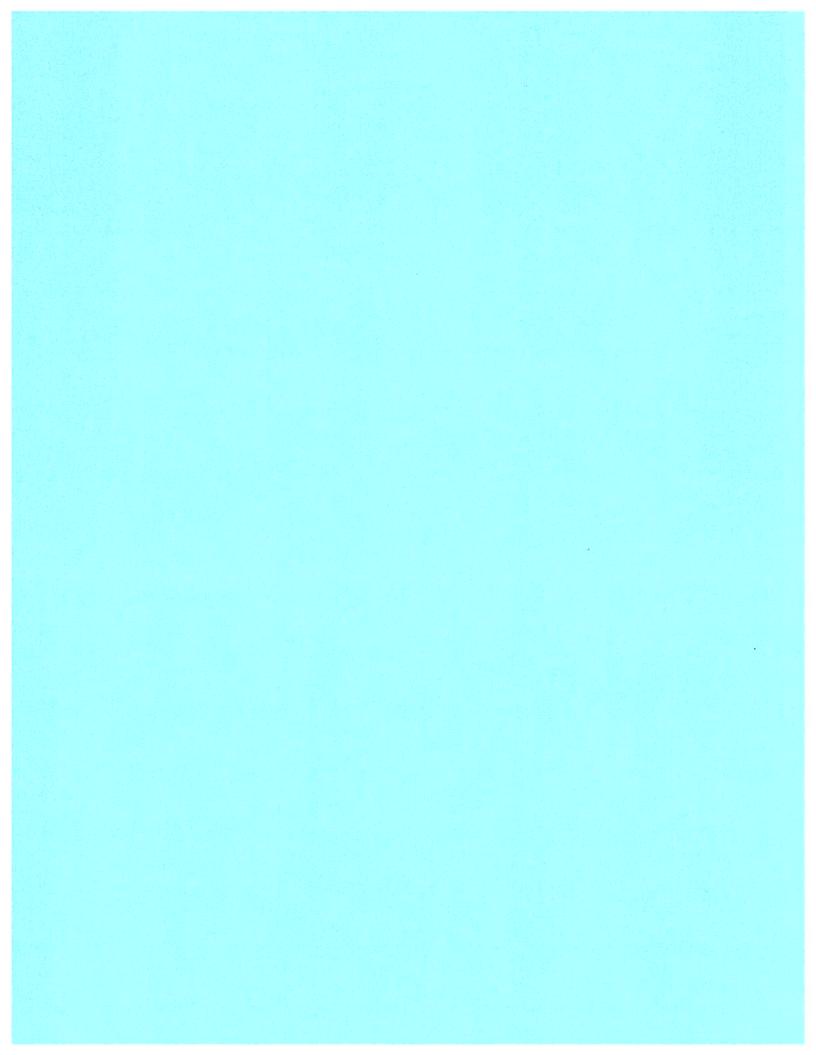
June 30, 2010

|  |                                       | Primary Governm             | ent           | Pawtucket                        |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
|  | Governmental<br>Activities            | Business-type<br>Activities | Totai         | Business Development Corporation |
| ASSETS   |                                       |                             |               | Corporation                      |
| Current Assets:  |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                    | \$ 6,404,321                          | \$ 2,687,854                | \$ 9,092,175  | <b>\$</b> 61,326                 |
| Investments  | -                                     | •                           | • 0,002,7,0   | 0 01,020                         |
| Real estate and personal property taxes receivable, net      | 5,253,962                             | •                           | 5,253,962     |                                  |
| Water and sewer assessments and user fees receivable, net    | •                                     | 4,788,019                   | 4,788,019     | -                                |
| Due from federal and state government Other receivables, net | 8,207,401                             | 601,286                     | 8,808,687     | -                                |
| Inventories  | 4,315,238                             | 24,028                      | 4,339,266     | 605,664                          |
| Other assets   | •                                     | 223,488                     | 223,488       | -                                |
| Total Current Assets   | 1,270,050                             | 65,866                      | 1,335,916     | 2,500                            |
| Noncurrent Assets Noncurrent Assets:                         | 25,450,972                            | 8,390,541                   | 33,841,513    | 669,490                          |
| Restricted assets:   |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Cash and equivalents   |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Investments  | -                                     | 15,035,994                  | 15,035,994    | -                                |
| Intergovernmental receivable                                 | -                                     | 7,236,272                   | 7,236,272     | •                                |
| Total restricted assets                                      | <u> </u>                              | 5,826,302                   | 5,826,302     |                                  |
| Total restricted assets                                      | <u> </u>                              | 28,098,568                  | 28,098,568    | •                                |
| Capital assets:  |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Land   | 04 007 000                            |                             |               |                                  |
| Non-depreciable assets                                       | 21,867,850                            | 5,618,212                   | 27,486,062    | 415,619                          |
| Depreciable assets, net                                      | 407.000.000                           | 7,862,259                   | 7,862,259     | -                                |
| Other assets   | 127,802,019                           | 126,999,287                 | 254,801,306   | -                                |
| Bond issuance costs  |                                       | 2,348,683                   | 2,348,683     |                                  |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                                      | 86,943                                |                             | 86,943        |                                  |
|  | 149,756,812                           | 142,828,441                 | 292,585,253   | 415,619                          |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 175,207,784                           | 179,317,550                 | 354,525,334   | 1,085,109                        |
| LIABILITIES  |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Current Liabilities:   |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Accounts payable and accrued liabilities                     |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Unearned revenue   | 8,932,509                             | 2,852,338                   | 11,784,847    | 4,005                            |
| Other liabilities  | 4,562,151                             | 824,088                     | 5,386,239     | -                                |
| Long-term debt due within one year                           | 15,442                                | 27,577                      | 43,019        | 415,619                          |
| Total Current Liabilities                                    | 5,205,752                             | 5,451,095                   | 10,656,847    | -                                |
| Noncurrent Liabilities:                                      | 18,715,854                            | 9,155,098                   | 27,870,952    | 419,624                          |
| Other noncurrent liabilities                                 |                                       | • •••                       |               | -                                |
| Long-term debt   | 192 652 050                           | 2,435,067                   | 2,435,067     | -                                |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities                                 | 182,652,959<br>182,652,959            | 97,707,596                  | 280,360,555   |                                  |
|  | 102,032,939                           | 100,142,663                 | 282,795,622   |                                  |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES  | 201,368,813                           | 109,297,761                 | 310,666,574   | 419,624                          |
| NET ASSETS   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                             |               |                                  |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt              | 00 705 740                            | 18 45 45 5                  |               |                                  |
| Restricted for:  | 98,785,743                            | 45,164,068                  | 143,949,811   | -                                |
| Trust agreements   |                                       |                             |               |                                  |
| Public Utilities Commission order                            | •                                     | 17,809,659                  | 17,809,659    | -                                |
| Other purposes   | -                                     | 4,462,607                   | 4,462,607     | -                                |
| Unrestricted   | (404.040.775)                         | 5                           | 5             | 582,592                          |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS   | (124,946,772)                         | 2,583,450                   | (122,363,322) | 82,893                           |
|  | \$ (26,161,029)                       | \$ 70,019,789               | \$ 43,858,760 | \$ 665,485                       |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND Statement of Activities For the year ended June 30, 2010

|  |                                |  |   |               | Net (Expense) R              | Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Assets Primary Government | ges in Net Assets | Pawtucket   |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------|------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|
|  |                                |  | Program Revenues                            |               | -                            | 1111111  |                   | Business    |
|  |                                | i  | Operating                                   | Capital       | let a company of             | Business-type  |                   | Development |
|  |                                | Charges for  | Grants and                                  | Giants and    | Governmenter<br>Covernmenter | order controlled   | Total             | Corporation |
| Functions/Programs   | Expenses                       | Services   | Contributions                               | Contributions | Activities                   | Activities   | 1000              |             |
| Governmental Activities:   |                                |  |   |               |                              | •  |                   |             |
| Legislative, judicial and general administrative   | \$ 38,066,588                  | \$ 32,531,852                                      | \$ 914,762                                  | •             | \$ (4,619,974)               | •  | (#/6'610't) #     | •           |
| Financial administration   | 3,020,197                      | 421,548  |   | •             | (2,598,649)                  |  | (2,586,648)       |             |
| Public safety  | 51,861,816                     | 836,715  | 1,654,824                                   | •             | (49,370,277)                 |  | (49.370,277)      | •           |
| Public works   | 15.235.612                     | 280,288  | 181,515                                     | •             | (14,773,809)                 |  | (14,773,809)      | •           |
| Dismine engineering and inspection   | 8 636 930                      | 48.762   | 4.883,634                                   | 129,324       | (3.575,210)                  |  | (3,575,210)       | •           |
| Other  | 9.449.482                      | 31.428   | •   | •             | (9,418,054)                  |  | (9.418,054)       | •           |
| To the control of the | 116 034 765                    | 159,107  | 18.936.227                                  | •             | (96,939,431)                 |  | (96,939,431)      | •           |
| Interest on long-term debt   | 1 065 930                      | ·  | •   | •             | (1,065,930)                  |  | (1.065,930)       | •           |
| Total governmental activities  | 243,371,320                    | 34,309,700   | 26,570,962                                  | 129,324       | (182,361,334)                | •  | (182,361,334)     | •           |
|  |                                |  |   |               |                              |  |                   |             |
| Business-type Activity:  | 3 720 431                      | 497 050  | 3.249.969                                   | •             | •                            | 26,588   | 26,588            | •           |
| Mater Supply Board   | 15,464,502                     | 16 984 750   | ,   | •             | •                            | 1,520,248  | 1,520,248         |             |
| Valer Supply Board   | 515,006                        | 564 290  | •   | •             | •                            | 49,284   | 49,284            | •           |
| Total business-type activity   | 19,699,939                     | 18.046,090   | 3,249,969                                   |               |                              | 1,596,120  | 1,596,120         |             |
| Total primary government   | 263,071,259                    | \$ 52,355,790                                      | \$ 29,820,931                               | \$ 129,324    | (182,361,334)                | 1,596,120  | (180,765,214)     |             |
|  |                                |  |   |               |                              |  |                   |             |
| Component Unit Pawtucket Business Development Corp   | \$ 123,060                     |  | \$ 123,000                                  |               |                              |  |                   | (60)        |
| •  |                                |  |   |               |                              |  |                   |             |
|  | al revenue                     | ::   |   |               |                              |  |                   |             |
|  | Taxes:                         | Xes:<br>Drocerty taxes laviad for general purposes | , and a second                              |               | 81,306,496                   |  | 81,306,496        |             |
|  | State aid unrestricted         | icted  |   |               | 78 137 261                   |  | 78,137,261        |             |
|  | Investment and interest income | terest income                                      |   |               | 782,196                      | 224,926  | 1,007,122         | 27,057      |
|  | Other revenues                 |  |   |               | 3,736,000                    | 380,215  | 4,116,215         |             |
|  |                                | Total general revenues                             | /enues                                      |               | 163,961,953                  | 605,141  | 164,567,094       | 27,057      |
|  |                                | Change in Net Assets                               | ssets                                       |               | (18,399,381)                 | 2,201,261  | (16,198,120)      | 26,997      |
|  |                                |  |   |               |                              | •  | •                 |             |
|  |                                | Net Assets - beg                                   | Net Assets - beginning of year, as restated | s restated    | (7,761,648)                  | 67,818,528   | 60,056,880        | 638,488     |
|  |                                | Net Assets - ending of year                        | ing of year                                 |               | \$(26,161,029)               | \$ 70,019,789  | \$ 43,858,760     | \$ 665,485  |
|  |                                |  |   |               |                              |  |                   |             |





# CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND Balance Sheet

Governmental Funds
June 30, 2010

| ASSETS: Cash and cash equivalents   | General<br>Fund<br>\$ 5,171,242 | School<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Unrestricted<br>Fund<br>\$ (4,505,155) | CDBG<br>Community<br>Development<br>\$ 337.979 | Other Non-Major Governmental Funds \$ 5,051,597 | Total Governmental Funds \$ 6,055,663 |
|---|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| Real estate and personal property tax recelvable (net) Due from federal and state governments | 5,253,962                       |  | •  | - 0,001,007                                     | 5,253,962                             |
| Other receivables   | 1,525,889                       | 2,490,456  |  | 4,191,056                                       | 8,207,401                             |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | 1,126<br>11,952,219             | 75,791   | 3,036,767                                      | 1,201,554                                       | 4,315,238                             |
|   | 11,952,219                      | (1,938,908)  | 3,374,746                                      | 10,444,207                                      | 23,832,264                            |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS)<br>LIABILITIES                                       |                                 |  |  |   |                                       |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures   | 3,314,164                       | 1,542,292  | 45.772   | 2,090,287                                       | 0.000.545                             |
| Deferred revenue<br>Other liabilities   | 4,816,141                       | -  | 2.983.189                                      | 1,578,962                                       | 6,992,515<br>9,378,292                |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES   |                                 | -  | 5,129  | 10,313  | 15,442                                |
| OTAL LIABILITIES  | 8,130,305                       | 1,542,292  | 3,034,090                                      | 3,679,562                                       | 16,386,249                            |
| FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS): Designated for:   |                                 |  |  |   |                                       |
| By charter - working capital account  | 70 <b>0</b> .000                | _  |  |   |                                       |
| Medical   | 1,834,809                       | •  | _  | •   | 700,000                               |
| Revaluation costs   | 184,154                         | -  | -  | •   | 1,834,809<br>184,154                  |
| Snow removal Reserved for:  | 150,000                         | -  | •  | -   | 150.000                               |
| Perpetual care  |                                 |  |  |   | 130,000                               |
| Endowments  | •                               | -  | •  | 450,000   | 450.000                               |
| Unreserved:   | -                               | -  | -  | 224,967   | 224,967                               |
| Undesignated  | 052.054                         |  |  |   | ·                                     |
| Unreserved, reported in:  | 952,951                         | -  | -  | •   | 952,951                               |
| Special revenue funds   |                                 | (3,481,200)  | 240.050  | 0 700 707                                       |                                       |
| Capital project funds   | _                               | (3,401,200)  | 340,656  | 3,732,795                                       | 592,251                               |
| Permanent funds   | •                               | -  | •  | 2,005,668                                       | 2,005,668                             |
| TOTAL FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS)  | 3,821,914                       | (3,481,200)  | 340.656  | 351,215<br>6,764,645                            | 351,215                               |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND THURSDAY  |                                 |  | 340,000  | 0,704,045                                       | 7,446,015                             |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES (DEFICITS)  | \$ 11,952,219                   | \$ (1,938,908)   | \$ 3,374,746                                   | \$ 10,444,207                                   | \$ 23,832,264                         |

### CITY OF PAWTUCKET

# Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds (B-2) to the Statement of Activities (A-2) For the year ended June 30, 2010

| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net assets differ becau   | ıse: |              |
|--|------|--------------|
| Total Net Assets (B-1)   | \$   | 7,446,015    |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the funds.  |      | 149,669,869  |
| Deferred charges, deferred bond issuance costs, and bond premium resulting from issuance of advanced refunding bonds.  |      | 286,754      |
| Long-term liabilities and related items are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds.                                 |      | (58,923,516) |
| Deferred revenues (net of an allowance for uncollectible) are recorded in the funds, but are not deferred under the measurement focus employed in the Statement of |      |              |
| Net Assets.  |      | 4,816,141    |
| Accrual for OPEB liabilities (net)   |      | (51,076,442) |
| Accrual for net pension liability  |      | (78,058,564) |
| Accrued interest payable is recorded in government activities, but is not recorded in the funds.   |      | (321,286)    |
| Total Net Assets (A-1)   | \$   | (26,161,029) |

### CITY OF PAWTUCKET Statement of Revenues, Other financing sources Expenditures, Other financing uses and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds For the year ended June 30, 2010

| Revenues  | General<br>Fund | School<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Unrestricted<br>Fund | CDBG<br>Community<br>Development | Other<br>Non-Major<br>Governmental<br>Funds | Total<br>Governmental<br>Funds |
|---|-----------------|--|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| General property taxes and payments in lieu of taxes          | \$ 87,214,472   | s -  | <b>s</b> -                       | <b>s</b> -                                  |                                |
| Intergovernmental and departmental                            | 13,802,028      | 63,505,042   | 830,191                          | •   | \$ 87,214,472                  |
| Licenses  | 234,747         | 00,000,042   | 030, 181                         | -   | 78,137,261                     |
| Permits Permits   | 401,579         | _  | -                                | -   | 234,747                        |
| Fines and forfeitures   | 457,167         | -  | -                                | -   | 401,579                        |
| Charges for service   | 2,631,742       | 159,107  | •                                | 24.420                                      | 457,167                        |
| Operating grants and contributions                            | 2,001,742       | 139, 107   |                                  | 31,428                                      | 2,822,277                      |
| Capital grants and contributions                              | _               | •  | -                                | 23,027,408                                  | 23,027,408                     |
| investment and interest income                                | 736,292         | -  | •                                | 129,324                                     | 129,324                        |
| On behalf pension contribution                                | 100,252         | 2 642 664  | •                                | 45,904                                      | 782,196                        |
| Other revenues  | -               | 3,543,554  | 40.504                           |   | 3,543,554                      |
| Total revenues  | 105,478,027     | 67,207,703   | 12,524                           | 3,459,008                                   | 3,471,532                      |
|   | 103,478,027     | 67,207,703   | 842,715                          | 26,693,072                                  | 200,221,517                    |
| Expenditures Current:   |                 |  |                                  |   |                                |
| Legislative, judicial and general administrative              | 2,762,352       | -  | -                                | 1,714,177                                   | 4,476,529                      |
| Executive   | 820.089         | •  | _                                | 1,714,177                                   | 820,089                        |
| Finance   | 2,967,832       | •  | _                                | _   | 2,967,832                      |
| Planning  | 1,816,153       |  | 938,167                          | 5.437.658                                   |                                |
| Public safety   | 40,620,264      | _  | -                                | 1,051,025                                   | 8,191,978                      |
| Public works  | 10,534,875      | _  | _                                | 3,988,890                                   | 41,671,289                     |
| Other fixed and general charges                               | 9,449,482       | _  | _                                | 3,500,050                                   | 14,523,765                     |
| Education   | -               | 93,552,206   | -                                | 17,089,337                                  | 9,449,482                      |
| Debt service  | 5,943,757       | -  |                                  | 17,008,337                                  | 110,641,543                    |
| On behalf pension contribution                                | •               | 3,543,554  | _                                | -   | 5,943,757                      |
| Total expenditures  | 74,914,804      | 97,095,760   | 938,167                          | 29,281,087                                  | 3,543,554                      |
|   | ,               | 07,000,700   | 330,107                          | 29,201,007                                  | 202,229,818                    |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures                  |                 |  |                                  |   |                                |
| before other financing sources (uses)                         | 30,563,223      | (29,888,057)   | (95,452)                         | (2,588,015)                                 | (2,008,301)                    |
| Other financing sources (uses)                                |                 |  |                                  |   |                                |
| Transfers from other funds                                    | 244,916         | 31,131,473   |                                  | 480.050                                     | 04 500 045                     |
| Transfers to other funds                                      | (31,300,486)    | 31,131,473   | /17 043\                         | 186,856                                     | 31,583,245                     |
| Bond proceeds / capital lease proceeds                        | (01,000,400)    | -  | (17,843)                         | (9,931)                                     | (31,328,260)                   |
| Total other financing sources (uses)                          | (31,055,570)    | 31,131,473   | (47.942)                         | 3,000,000                                   | 3,000,000                      |
| <b>3</b>  | (01,000,010)    | 31,131,473   | (17,843)                         | 3,176,925                                   | 3,234,985                      |
| Net change in fund balances                                   | (492,347)       | 1,243,416  | (113,295)                        | 588,910                                     | 1,226,684                      |
| Fund balances (deficits) - beginning of the year, as restated | 4,314,261       | (4,724,616)  | 453,951                          | 6,175,735                                   | 6,219,331                      |
| Fund balances (deficits) - end of the year                    | \$ 3,821,914    | \$ (3,481,200)                                       | \$ 340,656                       | \$ 6,764,645                                | \$ 7,446,015                   |

### Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds (B-2) to the Statement of Activities (A-2) For the year ended June 30, 2010

| et change in fund balances - total governmental funds (B-2)  | \$      | 1,226,684   |
|--|---------|-------------|
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their                            |         |             |
| estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital outlays exceeded depreciation in the current period.                          |         | (2,823,971) |
| Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt   |         | (3,000,000) |
| Deferred charges, bond premium, cost of issuance and change in accrued interest  |         | 763,044     |
| Decrease (increase) in liability for compensated absences  |         | 486,671     |
| Deferred revenues (net of an allowance for uncollectible) are recorded in the funds, but are not deferred under the measurement focus employed in the Statement of Net Assets. |         | (5,907,976  |
| Principal payments made on long-term debt  |         | 4,292,858   |
| Accrual for OPEB liabilities (net)   |         | (11,241,584 |
| Accrual for net pension liability  | <u></u> | (2,195,107  |
| Change in net assets of Governmental Activities (A-2)  | \$      | (18,399,381 |

### Statement of Net Assets Proprietary Funds June 30, 2010

|  |     |                   |     | Business-T<br>Enterpr   |             |                    |                            | vernmental<br>Activities        |
|--|-----|-------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ASSETS   | Sch | ool Lunch<br>Fund | _Sı | Water                   |             | 175 Main<br>Street | Total                      | <br>Internal<br>Service<br>Fund |
| Current assets:  |     |                   |     |                         |             |                    | <br>                       | <br>                            |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | •   | 440 774           |     |                         |             |                    |                            |                                 |
| Water user fees receivable   | \$  | 443,751           | \$  | 1,783,922               | \$          | 460,181            | \$<br>2,687,854            | \$<br>348,658                   |
| Due from other governmentals   |     | 202 622           |     | 4,788,019               |             | -                  | 4,788,019                  | -                               |
| Inventory  |     | 303,632           |     | 297,654                 |             | -                  | 601,286                    | -                               |
| Other receivables  |     |                   |     | 223,488                 |             | -                  | 223,488                    | -                               |
| Prepaid expenses   |     |                   |     | 65,866                  |             | 24,028             | 24,028                     |                                 |
| Total current assets   |     | 747,383           |     | 7,158,949               |             | 484,209            | <br>65,866<br>8,390,541    | <br>1,270,050<br>1,618,708      |
| Non-current assets:  |     |                   |     |                         |             |                    | <br>0,000,041              | <br>1,010,700                   |
| Restricted cash and equivalents  |     |                   |     | 15 025 004              |             |                    |                            |                                 |
| Investments  |     | <u>-</u>          |     | 15,035,994<br>7,236,272 |             | -                  | 15,035,994                 | -                               |
| Intergovernmental receivable   |     | -                 |     | 5,826,302               |             | •                  | 7,236,272                  | -                               |
| Capital assets:  |     |                   |     | 3,020,302               |             | -                  | 5,826,302                  | •                               |
| Land   |     | -                 |     | 5,618,212               |             | -                  | 5,618,212                  | _                               |
| Non-depreciable assets   |     | -                 |     | 7,862,259               |             | -                  | 7,862,259                  | _                               |
| Depreciable assets, net  |     | -                 | 1   | 24,339,407              |             | 2,659,880          | 126,999,287                | -                               |
| Other assets   |     | -                 |     | 2,348,683               |             | _,000,000          | 2,348,683                  | -                               |
| Total non-current assets   |     |                   | 1   | 68,267,129              |             | 2,659,880          | <br>170,927,009            | <br><del></del>                 |
| Total assets   |     | 747,383           | 1   | 75,426,078              |             | 3,144,089          | 179,317,550                | <br>1,618,708                   |
| LIABILITIES  |     |                   |     |                         |             |                    | <br>                       | 710.01.00                       |
| Current liabilities:   |     |                   | 2.5 |                         | 20          |                    |                            |                                 |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses                                    |     | 409,516           |     | 1,164,324               |             | 22 222             | 4 000 000                  |                                 |
| Accrued interest payable   |     | .00,010           |     | 1,246,275               |             | 32,223             | 1,606,063                  | 1,618,708                       |
| Deposits   |     | _                 |     | 27,577                  |             | -                  | 1,246,275                  | •                               |
| Deferred revenue   |     | 311,279           |     | 512,809                 |             | -                  | 27,577                     | -                               |
| Current portion of long term debt  |     | -                 |     |                         |             | 405 770            | 824,088                    | -                               |
| Total current liabilities  |     | 720,795           |     | 5,345,342<br>8,296,327  |             | 105,753<br>137,976 | <br>5,451,095<br>9,155,098 | <br>1 649 700                   |
|  |     |                   |     |                         |             | 107,370            | <br>9,100,096              | <br>1,618,708                   |
| Non-current liabilities:   |     |                   |     |                         |             |                    |                            |                                 |
| Accounts payable from restrictred assets                                 |     | -                 |     | 1,215,931               |             | -                  | 1,215,931                  | _                               |
| Accrued expenses   |     | -                 |     | 580,733                 |             | -                  | 580,733                    | -                               |
| Accrued compensated absences and vacation Bonds, loans and notes payable |     | -                 |     | 638,403                 |             | -                  | 638,403                    | _                               |
| Total non-current liabilities  |     |                   |     | 96,699,992              | <del></del> | 1,007,604          | <br>97,707,596             | -                               |
| . Otal Horreditelle liabilities  |     | <del></del> -     |     | 99,135,059              |             | 1,007,604          | <br>100,142,663            | -                               |
| Total liabilites   |     | 720,795           | 1   | 07,431,386              |             | 1,145.580          | 109,297,761                | 1,618,708                       |
| NET ASSETS   |     |                   |     |                         |             |                    | <br>                       | <br>.,010,700                   |
| Invested in capital assets, net of related debt<br>Restricted for:       |     | -                 |     | 43,617,545              |             | 1,546,523          | 45,164,068                 | -                               |
| Trust agreement  |     | -                 |     | 17,809,659              |             | _                  | 17 900 550                 |                                 |
| Public Utilites Commision order  |     |                   |     | 4,462,607               |             | -                  | 17,809,659                 | -                               |
| Other purposes   |     | -                 |     | 5                       |             |                    | 4,462,607<br>5             | -                               |
| Unrestricted   |     | 26,588            |     | 2,104,876               |             | 451,986            | 2,583,450                  | •                               |
| Total net assets   | \$  | 26,588            | \$  | 57,994,692              | \$          | 1,998,509          | \$<br>70,019,789           | <br>                            |

### Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes In Net Assets Proprietary Funds For the year ended June 30, 2010

|   |                      | Governmental<br>Activities |                    |                       |                             |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|   | School Lunch<br>Fund | Water<br>Supply Board      | 175 Main<br>Street | Total                 | internal<br>Service<br>Fund |
| Operating Revenues:                             |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| Charges for services                            | \$ 497,050           | \$ 16,734,169              | \$ 564,290         | \$ 17,795,509         | e 20.202.020                |
| Operating grants and contributions              | 707,000              | 4 10,704,108               | 9 304,250          | \$ 17,785,508         | \$ 30,393,930               |
| Other income                                    | -<br>-               | 228,773                    | •                  | 779 779               |                             |
| Total Operating Revenues                        | 497,050              | 16,962,942                 | 564,290            | 228,773<br>18,024,282 | 264,468                     |
| •   | ,                    | 10,002,042                 | 504,290            | 10,024,202            | 30,658,398                  |
| Operating Expenses:                             |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| General and administrative                      | _                    | 2,921,957                  | 341,108            | 3,283,065             | 20 400 440                  |
| Customer service                                | •                    | 398,030                    | 341,100            | 398,030               | 30,423,413                  |
| Source of supply                                |                      | 1,071,791                  |                    | 1,071,791             | •                           |
| Pumping   |                      | 1,040,592                  |                    | 1,040,592             | •                           |
| Purification                                    |                      | 3,161,934                  | · .                |                       | •                           |
| Transmission and distribution                   | _                    | 2,501,849                  | •                  | 3,161,934             | •                           |
| Engineering                                     | _                    | 302,725                    | •                  | 2,501,849             | -                           |
| Meters  | _                    | 514,355                    | •                  | 302,725               | •                           |
| Depreciation and amortization                   | _                    | 314,333                    | 135,852            | 514,355               | •                           |
| School lunch program                            | 3,720,431            | •                          | 135,652            | 135,852               | •                           |
| Total Operating Expenses                        | 3,720,431            | 11,913,233                 | 476,960            | 3,720,431             | 20 400 440                  |
| • • • • •                                       | 0,720,101            | 11,510,200                 | 470,300            | 16,110,624            | 30,423,413                  |
| income from operations                          | (3,223,381)          | 5,049,709                  | 87,330             | 1,913,658             | 234,985                     |
| Non-operating Revenues (Expenses):              |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| Amortization of deferred charge                 |                      | (400 700)                  |                    |                       |                             |
| Rental income                                   | •                    | (122,760)                  | •                  | (122,760)             | •                           |
| Intergovernmental income                        | 3,249,969            | 21,808                     | -                  | 21,808                | -                           |
| Federal grants                                  | 3,249,969            | 195,765                    | •                  | 3,445,734             | •                           |
| State matching funds                            |                      | •                          | -                  | -                     | •                           |
| Miscellaneous non-operating income              |                      |                            | •                  | •                     | •                           |
| Interest income                                 | -                    | 307,207                    |                    | 307,207               | •                           |
| Interest expense                                | -                    | 223,637                    | 1,289              | 224,926               | •                           |
| Net Non-operating Revenues (Expenses)           | 3,249,969            | (3,551,269)                | (38,046)           | (3,589,315)           |                             |
| rest real-operating Neverland (Expenses)        | 3,249,969            | (2,925,612)                | (36,757)           | 287,600               |                             |
| Transfers                                       |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| Transfers in (out)                              |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| Total net transfers                             | <del></del>          |                            |                    | <del></del>           | (234,985)                   |
|   | <del></del>          | <del></del>                | -                  | <u>.</u>              | (234,985)                   |
| Change in net assets                            | 26,588               | 2,124,097                  | 50,573             | 2,201,258             | -                           |
| Net assets - beginning of the year, as restated | -                    | 65,870,595                 | 1,947,933          | 67,818,528            | -                           |
| Not construent of the const                     |                      |                            |                    |                       |                             |
| Net assets - end of the year                    | \$ 26,588            | \$ 67,994,692              | \$ 1,998,506       | \$ 70,019,786         | <u> </u>                    |

### Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds For the year ended June 30, 2010

|  |                      | Business-Ty<br>Enterpris |                |   | Government<br>Activities    |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities:                        | School Lunch<br>Fund | Water<br>Supply Board    | 175<br>Main St | Total                                   | Internal<br>Service<br>Fund |
| Cash received from customers                                 | \$ 781.426           | <b>6</b> 47 440 404      |                |   |                             |
| Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services            |                      | \$ 17,119,404            | \$ 540,262     | \$ 18,441,092                           | \$ 30,613,748               |
| Cash payments to employees for services                      | (3,757,289)          | (7,952,479)              | (318,941)      | (12,028,709)                            | •                           |
| Payment of administrative expenses                           | •                    | (2,204,294)              | -              | (2,204,294)                             |                             |
| Other operating receipts                                     | •                    | •                        | •              | •                                       | (30,030,105)                |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities             | /0.07F.000           | <del></del>              | <del></del>    | <del></del>                             | <u>.</u>                    |
| wat addin provided (dadd) by operating activities            | (2,975,863)          | 6,962,631                | 221,321        | 4,208,089                               | 583,643                     |
| Cash flows from non-capital financing activities:            |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| Changes in due to/from State/City                            |                      | 942.007                  |                |   |                             |
| Transfers out to City  | •                    | 843,097                  | •              | 843,097                                 |                             |
| Rental income received                                       | •                    | 21,808                   | •              | -                                       | (234,985)                   |
| Intergovernmental revenue                                    | 3,249,989            | 195.765                  | •              | 21,808                                  | •                           |
| Miscellaneous non-operating revenue received                 | 0,240,000            | 307,207                  |                | 3,445,734                               | •                           |
| Net cash provided (used) by non-capital financing activities | 3,249,969            | 1,367,877                | <u>-</u>       | 307,207                                 | (004.005)                   |
|  | 0,240,000            | 1,307,077                | <del></del>    | 4,617,846                               | (234,985)                   |
| Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:    |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| Principal paid on bonds, notes and loans                     |                      | (3,126,397)              |                | (3,126,397)                             |                             |
| Principal paid on capital leases                             |                      | (139,365)                | (105,753)      | (245,118)                               | •                           |
| Proceeds from bond issuance                                  | •                    | 7,635,000                | (.00,,00,      | 7.635.000                               | •                           |
| Net additions to capital assets                              | •                    | (4,435,190)              |                | (4,435,190)                             | •                           |
| Changes in accrued interest                                  |                      | (10,423)                 |                | (10,423)                                | •                           |
| Changes in due from Clean Water                              | •                    | (2,635,212)              | 60             | (2,635,212)                             | •                           |
| Interest paid on bonds, notes and loans                      |                      | (3,642,215)              | (38,046)       | (3,680,281)                             | •                           |
| Net cash used for capital-related financing activities       |                      | (6,353,802)              | (143,799)      | (6,497,601)                             |                             |
| Cash flows from investing activities:                        |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| Purchase of investments                                      |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| Investment income  | -                    | 43,306                   | -              | 43,306                                  | •                           |
| Net cash provided by investing activities                    | <u>-</u>             | 223,637                  | 1,289          | 224,926                                 |                             |
| Het cash provided by investing activities                    | <del></del>          | 266,943                  | 1,289          | 268,232                                 |                             |
| Net Increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents         |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| (including restricted cash and equivalents)                  | 274,106              | 2,243,649                | 78,811         | 2,596,566                               | 348,658                     |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year               |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| (including restricted cash and equivalents)                  | 169,645              | 14,576,267               | 381,370        | 15,127,282                              | -                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of year                     |                      |                          |                |   |                             |
| (including restricted cash and equivalents)                  | \$ 443,751           | £ 18 910 010             | P 400 461      | 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |                             |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                        | 443,731              | \$ 16,819,918            | \$ 460,181     | \$ 17,723,848                           | \$ 348,658                  |

### Statement of Cash Flows **Proprietary Funds** For the year ended June 30, 2010

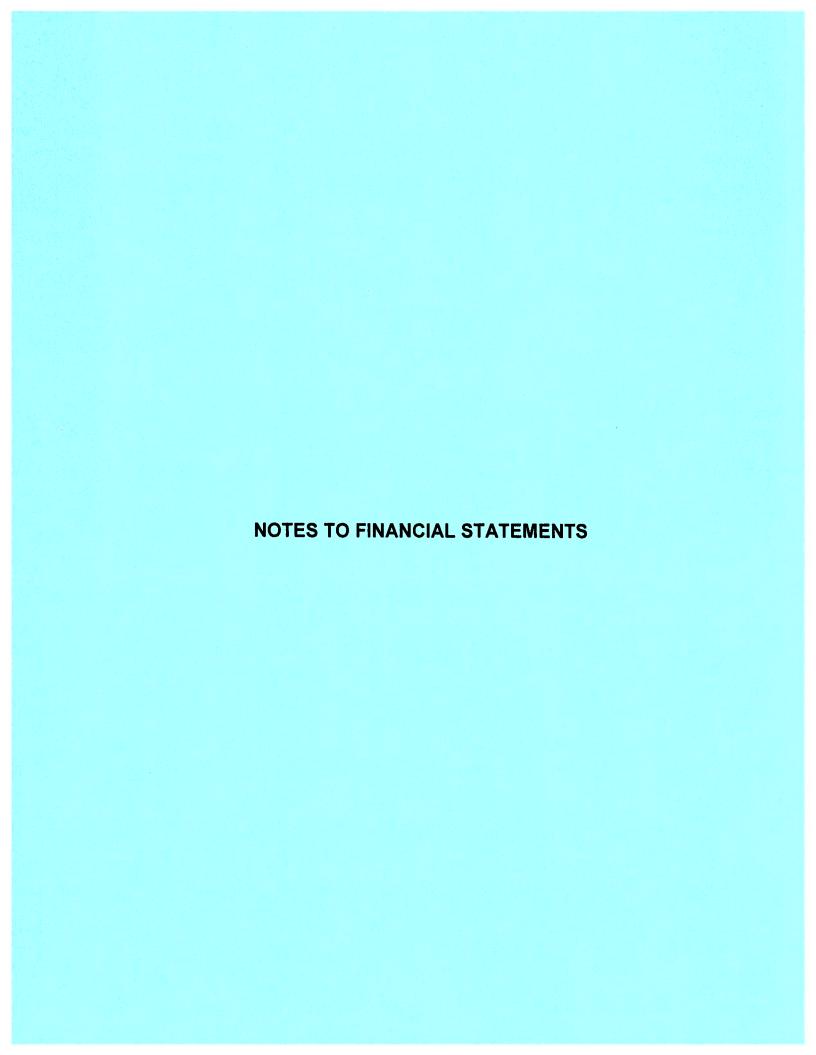
|  | Business-Type Activities Enterprise Funds |   |                |              | Government<br>Activities    |  |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Pagengillation of angular investigation  | School Lunch<br>Fund                      | Water<br>Supply Board                   | 175<br>Main St | Total        | Internal<br>Service<br>Fund |  |
| Reconciliation of operating income to net cash provided<br>by operating activities:                | £ /2 222 204\                             | ® 5040 700                              |                |              |                             |  |
| Operating income (loss)  | \$ (3,223,381)                            | \$ 5,049,709                            | \$ 87,330      | \$ 1,913,658 | \$ 234,985                  |  |
| Operating income (loss)  | (3,223,381)                               | 5,049,709                               | 87,330         | 1,913,658    | 234,985                     |  |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:            |   |   |                |              |                             |  |
| Depreciation   |   | 2,457,852                               | 135,852        | 2,593,704    |                             |  |
| Changes in assets and liabilities:   |   | _,,                                     | 100,002        | 2,000,104    | -                           |  |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable and   |   |   |                |              |                             |  |
| accrued revenue  | (19,256)                                  |   | (24,026)       | (43,282)     | _                           |  |
| (Increase) decrease in inventory   | • •                                       | (8,039)                                 | (2.,020)       | (8,039)      | _                           |  |
| (Increase) decrease in prepaid expense   | -   | (55,112)                                | •              | (55,112)     | (44,650)                    |  |
| (Increase) decrease in user charges receivable   | -   | 117,688                                 |                | 117.688      | (44,000)                    |  |
| (Increase) decrease in deferred hydrant fees receivable<br>Increase (decrease) in accounts payable | -   | 45,112                                  | -              | 45,112       | •                           |  |
| and accrued expenses   | 84,023                                    | (957,469)                               | 22,165         | (851,281)    | 393,308                     |  |
| Increase (decrease) in accrued compensated   |   | • |                | (00.,20.)    | 000,000                     |  |
| absences and vacation  | -   | 20.834                                  | _              | 20.834       | _                           |  |
| Increase (decrease) in post employment benefits  | -   | 302,306                                 |                | 302,306      | _                           |  |
| Increase (decrease) in deposits  |   | (3,912)                                 | -              | (3,912)      | -                           |  |
| Increase (decrease) in deferred revenue  | 182,751                                   | (6,338)                                 |                | 176,413      | _                           |  |
| Total adjustments  | 247,518                                   | 1,912,922                               | 133.991        | 2,294,431    | 348,658                     |  |
| Net cash provided by operating activities  | \$ (2,975,863)                            | \$ 6,962,631                            | \$ 221,321     | \$ 4,208,089 | \$ 583,643                  |  |

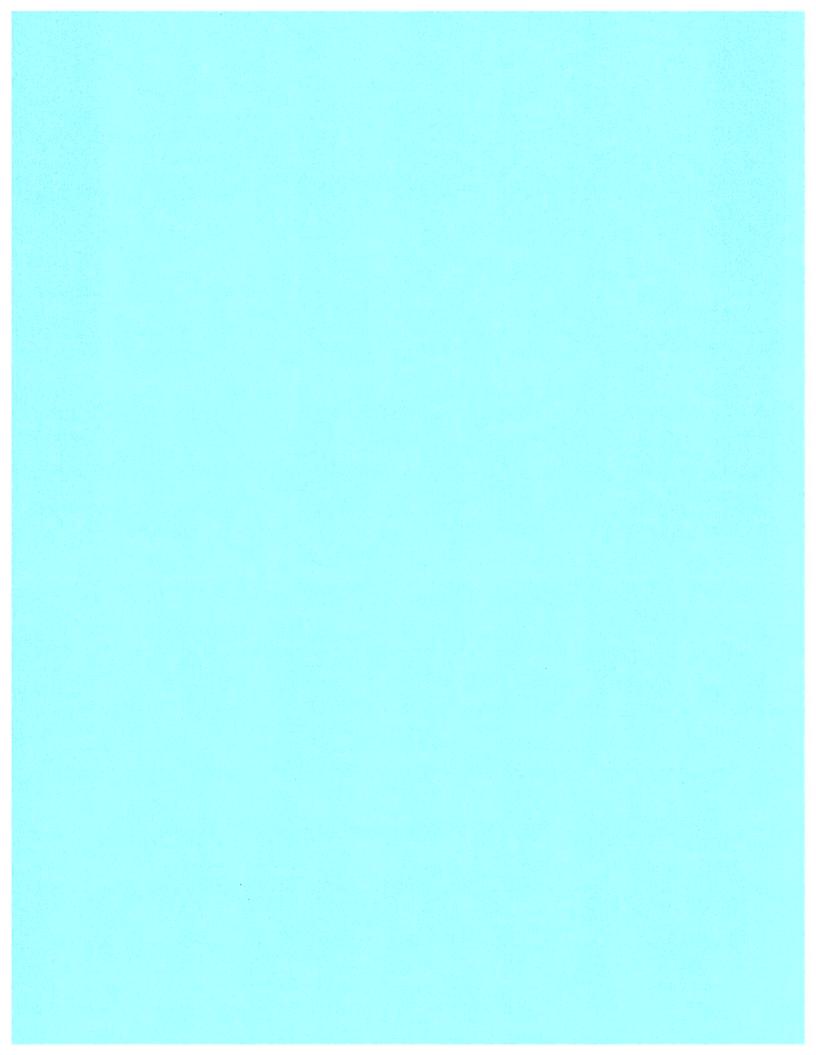
### **Statement of Net Assets** Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2010

| ASSETS   | Pension<br>Trust<br>Funds   | <br>Agency<br>Funds               |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| Cash equivalents  Investments, at fair value:  Common Stock U.S. Government obligations U.S. Government agency obligations Domestic corporate bonds Hedge fund | \$ 3,129,797<br>34,612,917<br>9,434,426<br>4,373,835<br>7,190,699 | \$<br>351,342<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- |
| Other Total investments  Receivables (net) Interest and dividends Other Total receivables (net)  | 1,872,815<br>130,280<br>57,614,972<br>79,322<br>164,977           | -<br>-                            |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 60,989,068  | 351,342                           |
| LIABILITIES Amounts held for the benefit of others Total liabilities   | <u> </u>  | 351,342<br>351,342                |
| NET ASSETS  Held in trust for pension benefits and other purposes  | \$ 60,989,068   | \$<br>-                           |

### Statement of Changes in Net Assets Fiduciary Funds For the year ended June 30, 2010

|   | Pension<br>Trust<br>Fund |
|---|--------------------------|
| Additions:                                  |                          |
| Contributions:                              |                          |
| Employer                                    | \$ 9,106,000             |
| Plan members                                | 1,347,709                |
| Total contributions                         | 10,453,709               |
| Investment income:                          |                          |
| Net increase in fair value of investments   | 4,579,325                |
| Interest and dividends                      | 1,547,476                |
| Net investment earnings                     | 6,126,801                |
| Total additions                             | 16,580,510               |
| Deductions:                                 |                          |
| Benefits paid                               | 9,888,807                |
| Administrative and other expenses           | 432,481                  |
| Total deductions                            | 10,321,288               |
| Changes in net assets                       | 6,259,222                |
| Net assets - beginning of year, as restated | 54,729,846               |
| Net assets - end of the year                | \$ 60,989,068            |





### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applied to government units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The government's significant accounting policies are described below.

### Reporting Entity

The City of Pawtucket is a municipal corporation governed by a Council/Mayor form of government with a nine member City Council headed by a Council President. In some matters, including the issuance of short and long-tern debt, the general laws of the State of Rhode Island govern the City. The City provides the following services: Public Safety (police, fire, traffic safety, inspections, zoning and building), Public Works (sanitation, highways and streets, engineering and building maintenance), Parks and Recreation, Education, Social Services, and General Administrative Services.

The City complies with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) include all relevant Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) pronouncements. In the government-wide Statement of Net Assets and Statement of Activities, Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) pronouncements and Accounting Principles Board (APB) opinions issued on or before November 30, 1989, have been applied unless those pronouncements conflict with or contradict GASB pronouncements, in which case, GASB prevails. Enterprise funds also apply the same principles. The accounting and reporting framework and the more significant accounting policies are discussed in subsequent subsections of this Note.

In evaluating how to define the government for financial reporting purposes, management has considered all potential component units. The decision to include a potential component unit in the reporting entity was made by applying the criteria set forth in GASB Statement No. 39. Under GASB Statement No. 39, the financial reporting entity includes both the primary government and all of its component units. Component units are legally separate entities that meet any one of the following three tests:

 $\underline{\text{Test 1}}$  - The primary government appoints the voting majority of the board of the potential component unit and

- \* Is able to impose its will on the potential component unit and/or
- \* Is in a relationship of financial benefit or burden with the potential component unit;
- Test 2 The potential component unit is fiscally dependent upon the primary government; or
- $\underline{\text{Test 3}}$  The financial statements would be misleading if data from the potential component unit were not included.

The following entities were considered for classification as component units for fiscal year 2010:

- \* Pawtucket School System
- Pawtucket's Business Development Corporation

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Although the Pawtucket School Systems meets certain criteria of the tests listed above, it is not deemed to have separate legal statues apart from the City. As a result, the financial data of these entities have been included as Special Revenue Funds within the City's financial statements.

The Business Development Corporation is a nonprofit corporation whose purpose is to promote the growth of business and industry in Pawtucket through loans to local businesses. It is discretely presented as a component unit. Complete financial statements for the Pawtucket's Business Development Corporation may be obtained at their administrative office at 175 Main Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860.

### Recently Issued Accounting Standards

- ✓ GASB Statement No. 51 Accounting and Financial Reporting for Intangible Assets, effective for the City's fiscal year ending June 30, 2010. This pronouncement had no effect on the City's financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010.
- ✓ GASB Statement No. 53 Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments, effective for the City's fiscal year ending June 30, 2010. This pronouncement had no effect on the City's financial statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010.
- ✓ The City implemented GASB Statement No. 58 Accounting and Financial Reporting for Chapter 9 Bankruptcies the fiscal year ending June 30, 2010. This pronouncement had no effect on the City's financial statements for fiscal year end June 30, 2010.

The City will adopt the following new accounting pronouncement in future years:

- ✓ GASB Statement No. 54 Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions, effective for the City's fiscal year ending June 30, 2011.
- ✓ GASB Statement No. 57 OPEB Measurements by Agent Employers and Agent Multiple-Employer Plans, full implementation for the City's fiscal year ending June 30, 2011.
- ✓ GASB Statement No. 59 Financial Instrument Omnibus, effective for the City's fiscal year ending June 30, 2011.

The impact of this pronouncement on the City's financial statements has not been determined.

### Basis of Presentation

### Government-Wide Financial Statements

The Statement of Net Assets and Statement of Activities display information about the reporting government as a whole. They include all funds of the reporting entity except for fiduciary funds. The statements distinguish between governmental and business-type activities. Governmental activities generally are financed through taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other non-exchange revenues. Business-type activities are financed in whole or in part by fees charged to external parties for goods or services.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### Basis of Presentation (Continued)

### Fund Financial Statements

Fund financial statements of the reporting entity are organized into funds each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. Each fund is accounted for by providing a separate set of self-balancing accounts which constitute its assets, liabilities, fund equity, revenues, and expenditures/expenses. Funds are organized into three major categories: governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary. An emphasis is placed on major funds within the governmental and proprietary categories. A fund is considered major if it is the primary operating fund of the City or meets the following criteria:

- a) Total assets, liabilities, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of that individual, governmental or enterprise fund are at least 10 percent of the corresponding total for all funds of that category or type, and
- b) Total assets, liabilities, revenues, or expenditures/expenses of the individual, governmental fund or enterprise fund are at least 5 percent of the corresponding total for all governmental and enterprise funds combined.

In addition to funds that meet the major fund criteria, any other governmental or enterprise fund that the government's officials believe is particularly important to financial statement users (for example, because of public interest or inconsistency) may be reported as a major fund.

### Governmental Funds

### General Fund

The General Fund is the primary operating fund of the City and is always classified as a major fund. It is used to account for all activities except those legally or administratively required to be accounted for in other funds.

### Special Revenue Funds

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are legally or administratively restricted to expenditures for certain purposes for the City and School.

### Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Funds

HUD Funds are used to account for resources restricted for the acquisition or assistance with urban development projects or other related items.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### Governmental Funds (Continued)

### Capital Project Funds

Capital Project Funds are used to account for resources restricted for the acquisition or construction of specific capital projects or items.

### Permanent Funds

The Permanent Funds account for assets held by the City pursuant to trust agreements. The principal portion of this fund type must remain intact, but the earnings may be used to achieve the objectives of the fund.

### Proprietary Funds

Proprietary funds are used to account for business-like activities provided to the general public. These activities are financed primarily by user charges and the measurement of financial activity focuses on net income measurement similar to the private sector. Operating revenues of the Proprietary Funds consist of customer/taxpayer charges for uses and services and certain other miscellaneous revenues. All other revenues of the Proprietary Funds are considered non-operating sources of revenue. Operating expenses for the enterprise funds includes costs of providing services, including administration and depreciation on capital assets. All other expense items not meeting the above criteria is reported as non operating expenses.

### Fiduciary Funds (Not included in government-wide statements)

### Agency Funds

Agency funds account for assets held by the City in a purely custodial capacity. The reporting entity includes five agency funds. Since agency funds are custodial in nature (i.e. assets equal liabilities), they do not involve the measurement of results of operations. The agency funds for the City are those funds relating to the Student Activity Funds.

### Pension Trust Fund

The Pension Trust Fund is used to account for funds that are to be used for the payment of retirement benefits to former employees.

### Major and Non-Major Funds

The funds are further classified as major are as follows:

<u>Fund</u> <u>Brief Description</u>

Major:

General Fund: See above for description

School Unrestricted Fund This fund is used to report all financial transactions of the Pawtucket

School Department, which are not legally required to be accounted

for separately.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### Measurement Focus

On the government-wide Statement of Net Assets and the Statement of Activities both governmental and business-like activities are presented using the economic resources measurement focus as defined in item (b) below.

In the fund financial statements, the "current financial resources" measurement focus or the "economic resources" measurement focus is used as appropriate:

- (a) All governmental funds utilize a "current financial resources" measurement focus. Only current financial assets and liabilities are generally included on their balance sheets. Their operating statements present sources and uses of available spendable financial resources during a given period. These funds use fund balance as their measure of available spendable financial resources at the end of the period. The City considers property taxes as available if they are collected within 60 days after year end.
- (b) All proprietary funds utilize an "economic resources" measurement focus. The accounting objectives of this measurement focus are the determination of net income, financial position and cash flows. All assets and liabilities (whether current or noncurrent) associated with their activities are reported. Proprietary fund equity is classified as net assets.
- (c) Agency funds are not involved in the measurement of results of operations; therefore, measurement focus is not applicable to them.

### Basis of Accounting

In the government-wide Statement of Net Assets and Statement of Activities both governmental and business-like activities are presented using the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred or economic asset used. Revenues, expenses, gains, losses, assets, and liabilities resulting from exchange and exchange-like transactions are recognized when the exchange takes place.

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds are presented on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Under this modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when "measurable and available". Measurable means knowing or being able to reasonably estimate the amount. Available means collectible within the current period or within sixty days thereafter to pay current liabilities. Expenditures (including capital outlay) are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for general obligation bond principal and interest which are reported when due.

All proprietary funds, private purpose trust funds and agency funds utilize the accrual basis of accounting. Under the accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred or economic asset used.

Amounts reported as program revenues include charges to customers or applicants for goods, services or privileges provided and operating grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### Cash Equivalents

For purposes of the cash flow statement, the proprietary funds consider all investments with original maturities of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents.

### Investments

In accordance with GASB No. 31, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools, investments are reported at fair value. Investments are disclosed in accordance with GASB No. 40, Deposits and Investment Risk Disclosures.

### Accounts Receivable

In the government-wide statements, receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end and not yet received. Major receivable balances for the governmental activities include property taxes, other receivables and intergovernmental receivables. Business-type activities report service fees as its major receivables.

In the fund financial statements, material receivables in governmental funds include revenue accruals such as property taxes and grants and other similar intergovernmental revenues since they are usually both measurable and available. Non-exchange transactions collectible but not available are deferred in the fund financial statements in accordance with modified accrual, but not deferred in the government-wide financial statements in accordance with the accrual basis. Proprietary fund material receivables consist of all revenues earned at year-end and not yet received. Allowances for uncollectible accounts receivables are based upon historical trends and the periodic aging of accounts receivable. The allowance for uncollectible taxes receivable accounts amounted to \$3,930,000 at June 30, 2010. Major receivable balances for the governmental activities include property taxes and intergovernmental receivables (62% and 38%, respectively of total governmental receivables). Business-type activities report service fees as its major receivables.

### Inventory

Proprietary fund inventory is stated at cost (first-in, first-out). Inventory consists primarily of materials and supplies. Inventory maintained in governmental funds is recorded as expenditures at the time of purchase.

### Property, Plant and Equipment

The accounting treatment over property, plant and equipment (fixed assets) depends on whether the assets are used in governmental fund operations or proprietary fund operations and whether they are reported in the government-wide or fund financial statements.

### **Government-Wide Financial Statements**

In the government-wide financial statements, fixed assets are accounted for as capital assets. All capital assets are valued at historical cost, or estimated historical cost if actual is unavailable, except for donated capital assets, which are recorded at their estimated fair value at the date of donation. Library collections, capital assets that are not being depreciated, are placed into service using the replacement method of cost for any new assets and the expense is charged to depreciation expense in the year of acquisition.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Property, Plant and Equipment (Continued)

As of June 30, 2010, the City's infrastructure assets have been capitalized and reported within the financial statements.

The City defines capital assets as assets with an individual cost of more than \$10,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of five years. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical costs (for certain assets acquired prior to 1960). Pursuant to the implementation of GASB Statement No. 34, the historical cost of infrastructure assets (retroactive to January 1, 1979) is included as part of the governmental capital assets reported in the government-wide statements. Donated assets are recorded at estimated fair market value at the date of donation.

The Pawtucket Water Supply Board's (PWSB in the Enterprise Funds) assets are used as collateral for water improvement revenue bonds.

Depreciation of all exhaustible capital assets is recorded, as an allocated expense in the Statement of Activities, with accumulated depreciation reflected in the Statement of Net Assets. Depreciation is provided over the assets' estimated useful lives using the straight-line method of depreciation. The range of estimated useful lives by type of asset is as follows:

| Autos and information processing equipment               | 5      |
|--|--------|
| Trucks   | 8      |
| Equipment, furniture and fixtures                        | 10     |
| Heavy Equipment  | 25     |
| Buildings, infrastructure, water lines and fire hydrants | 39.5   |
| Sewer mains and certain water assets                     | 75-100 |

### Fund Financial Statements

In the fund financial statements, capital assets used in governmental fund operations are accounted for as capital outlay expenditures of the governmental fund upon acquisition. Capital assets used in proprietary fund operations are accounted for the same as in the government-wide financial statements.

### Property Taxes

The City is responsible for assessing, collecting, and distributing property taxes in accordance with enabling State legislation.

All property taxes for fund statement purposes are recognized in compliance with Section P70, "Property Taxes" of the Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards on the Fund statements.

The City's fiscal 2010 property taxes were levied in July of 2009 on assessed valuation as of December 31, 2008. Upon levy, taxes are billed quarterly and are due on July 15, October 15, January 15, and April 15. Failure to mail payments by due dates will result in lien on taxpayer's property. Assed values are established by Tax Assessor's Office and are currently calculated at 100% of assessed value for real estate and 100% of market value for motor vehicles. The most recent assessment of all real estate was completed as of December 31, 2009.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### **Encumbrances**

Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts, and other commitments for the expenditure of funds are recorded in order to reserve that portion of the applicable appropriation, is employed in governmental funds. Open encumbrances at year-end are closed out and reevaluated at the beginning of the following fiscal year.

### Compensated Absences

Under the terms of various contracts and agreements, City employees are granted vacation and sick leave in the varying amounts based on length of service. The City's policy is to recognize the cost of the vacation and sick leave in governmental funds when paid, and on the accrual basis in proprietary funds. For Governmental Fund Types accrued compensated absences are presented as a current liability for those amounts expected to be paid with current financial resources. In governmental funds compensated absence expenditures are only reported when matured. For those compensated absences not to be paid with current financial resources the liability is recorded in the Statement of Net Assets of the Government- Wide Financial Statements. See Note 7 for amounts due and payable at June 30, 2010. For Proprietary Fund Types accrued compensated absences are recorded as a liability within those funds. In past years and in future fiscal years the general fund has been used to liquidate the liability for compensated absences in governmental funds other than those which are liabilities on proprietary funds.

### Judgments and Claims

Liabilities for legal cases and other claims against governmental funds are recorded when the ultimate liability can be estimated and such cases are expected to be liquidated with expendable available financial resources. Proprietary fund types record these liabilities using the accrual basis of accounting.

### Bond Issuance Costs

Bond issuance costs are amortized on a straight-line basis over 20 years. The total bond issuance costs, net of accumulated amortization as of June 30, 2010 were \$86,943.

### Deferred Revenues

Deferred revenues represent funds received in advance of being owed or receivables, which will be collected and included in revenues of future fiscal years. In the General Fund, deferred revenues relate to property tax receivables, which were received prior to June 30th, plus delinquent balances less amounts due as of the balance sheet date and received sixty days thereafter.

### Self-Insurance

The City's self-insurance costs for health and general liabilities are accounted for in the City's internal service funds. Claims incurred but not paid, including those which have not been reported, are accounted for as expenses and accrued claims in those funds when a liability has been incurred.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

### Interfund Transactions

- Non-reciprocal interfund activities:
- Interfund transfers are reported in governmental funds as other financing uses in the funds making transfers and as other financing sources in the funds receiving transfers. In proprietary funds, transfers are reported after nonoperating revenues and expenses.
- Interfund reimbursements are repayments from the fund responsible for particular expenditures or expenses to other funds that initially paid for them. Reimbursements are not displayed separately within the financial statements.
- Interfund transactions are accounted for as expenditures/expenses when they constitute reimbursements form one fund to another. These transactions are recorded as expenditures/expenses in the reimbursing fund and are recorded as reductions of expenditures/expenses in the fund receiving the reimbursement. All other interfund transactions are reported as transfers.

### **Equity Classifications**

### **Government-Wide Statements**

Equity is classified as net assets and displayed in three components:

- (a) Invested in capital assets, net of related debt Consists of capital assets including restricted capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, mortgages, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets.
- (b) Restricted net assets Consists of net assets with constraints placed on the use either by 1) external groups such as creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments, or 2) law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.
- (c) Unrestricted net assets All other net assets that do not meet the definition of "restricted" or "invested in capital assets, net of related debt".

### **Fund Financial Statements**

Governmental fund equity is classified as fund balance. Fund balance is further classified as reserved and unreserved, with unreserved further split between designated and undesignated. Proprietary fund equity is classified the same as in the government-wide statements.

### Estimates

The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities including disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities and reported revenues, expenses and expenditures during the fiscal year.

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance and the Government-wide Statement of Activities

The governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances includes reconciliation between *net changes in fund balances* – *total governmental funds* and *changes in net assets of governmental activities* as reported in the government-wide statement of activities. One element of that reconciliation explains that "Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures." However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their useful lives and reported as depreciation expense." The details of this \$(2,823,971) difference are as follows:

| Capital Outlays (net of disposals) | \$<br>2,390,955   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Depreciation expense               | <br>(5,214,926)   |
| Net Adjustment                     | \$<br>(2,823,971) |

Another element of that reconciliation explains a reconciliation of "Deferred charges, bond premium, cost of issuance, and change in accrued interest". However, in the statement of activities the increase in accrued interest, amortization of the bond premium, and cost of issuance are reported as interest expense and amortization expense. The details of this \$763,044 difference are as follows:

| Increase in accrued interest        | \$<br>584,969 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Amortization of bond issuance costs | (21,736)      |
| Amortization of bond premium        | 199,811       |
|                                     | \$<br>763,044 |

### 2. BUDGETARY DATA AND BUDGETARY COMPLIANCE

Prior to the passage of the annual budget ordinance, the Council adopts a capital program and capital budget. The capital budget ordinance shows in detail the capital expenditures intended to be made or incurred in the next fiscal year that are to be financed from bond proceeds. These funds are subject to control or appropriation by the Council and must be in full conformity with that part of the capital program applicable to the year which it covers. The Council may amend the capital budget ordinance, but no amendment is valid which does not conform to the capital program. At least 25 days prior to the end of the fiscal year, the budget is legally adopted.

### 3. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

### Legal Debt Margin

The City's legal debt margin as set forth by State Statute is limited to three percent of total assessed value which approximates \$4,214,713,352 based on the December 31, 2008 assessment. As of June 30, 2010, the City's debt is under the debt limit by \$81,920,924, subject to the Maximum Aggregate Indebtedness provision (3% Debt Limit) of the Rhode Island General Laws 45-12-2. All other City debt has been incurred through special statutory authority which consists of approval by the legislature and voter referendum.

### **Donor Restricted Endowments**

The City has received certain endowments of Library and Cemetery maintenance. The amounts are reflected in the net assets and restricted for perpetual care and endowments. Investment income is approved for the expenditure by the various boards of the benefiting activities and is included in the reserved fund balance. Fund balance reserved for appropriation is as follows:

| Perpetual Care | \$450,000 |
|----------------|-----------|
| Endowments     | \$224,967 |

# 4. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2010 was as follows:

|   | l  |                | d.             | Primary Government |             |              |             |
|---|----|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|   |    | Beginning      |                |                    |             |              | Ending      |
|   |    | Balance        | Increases      | Decreases          | Adjustments |              | Balance     |
| Governmental activities                     |    |                |                |                    |             |              |             |
| Non-depreciable assets                      |    |                |                |                    |             |              |             |
| Land  | 49 | 21,867,850     | ,              | ı                  | ,           | U            | 21 867 860  |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated  |    | 21,867,850     | •              |                    | ,           | <b>&gt;</b>  | 21,867,850  |
| Depreciable assets:                         |    |                |                |                    |             |              |             |
| Buildings and improvements                  |    | 73,494,449     | 1,535,857      | 1                  | ı           |              | 75 030 306  |
| Motor vehicles                              |    | 15,493,878     | 731,641        | 270,105            | 1           |              | 15,955,414  |
| Machinery, equipment and furniture          |    | 5,751,190      | 123,457        | ,                  | •           |              | 5.874.647   |
| Infrastructure                              |    | 121,999,193    | •              | •                  | •           |              | 121,999,193 |
| Total Depreciable Assets                    |    | 216,738,710    | 2,390,955      | 270,105            | •           |              | 218 859 560 |
| lotal Capital Assets                        |    | 238,606,560    | 2,390,955      | 270.105            | •           |              | 240 727 410 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:          |    |                |                |                    |             |              |             |
| Buildings and improvements                  |    | 29,231,991     | 2,041,812      | •                  | •           |              | 31,273,803  |
| Motor vehicles                              |    | 11,365,929     | 988,817        | 270,105            | •           |              | 12.084,641  |
| Machinery, equipment and furniture          |    | 3,720,438      | 369,171        | •                  | •           |              | 4,089,609   |
| Intrastructure                              |    | 41,794,362     | 1,815,126      | 1                  | •           |              | 43,609,488  |
| lotal Accumulated Depreciation              |    | 86,112,720     | 5,214,926      | 270,105            | 1           |              | 91,057,541  |
| Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net | €3 | 152,493,840 \$ | (2.823.971) \$ | ,                  | ·           | <del>U</del> | 140 660 860 |
|   |    |                |                |                    | <b>.</b>    | •            | 200,000     |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions as follows:

Governmental Activities:

Legislation
Finance
Public Safety
Public Works
Education
Total Governmental activities depreciation expense

\$ 113,805 52,365 942,554 2,800,672 1,305,530 \$ 5,214,926 (Continued)

### (Continued) 40

# CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JUNE 30, 2010

# CAPITAL ASSETS (Continued)

4

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2010 was as follows:

|                                    |           |                | •         |            |             | 1              |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|
|                                    | Beginning | ning           |           |            |             | Ending         |
|                                    | Balance   | ınce           | Increases | Decreases  | Adjustments | Balance        |
| Business type activities:          |           |                |           |            |             |                |
| Non depreciable assets:            |           |                |           |            |             |                |
| Land                               | es<br>S   | 5,618,212 \$   | •         | ·<br>•     | ,<br>Ф      | \$ 5,618,212   |
| Construction in progress           | 4.        | 4,373,333      | 4,435,191 | 946,265    | •           | 7,862,259      |
| Total non depreciable assets       | တ်        | 9,991,545      | 4,435,191 | 946,265    |             | 13,480,471     |
| Depreciable assets:                |           |                |           |            |             |                |
| Structures and improvements        | . 29      | 67,896,290     | 109,113   | •          | •           | 68,005,403     |
| Transmission and distribution      | 75.       | 75.878.047     | 797,117   | •          | •           | 76,675,164     |
| Fourioment                         | , ro      | 5,281,621      | 40,037    | •          | •           | 5,321,658      |
| Building                           | •         | 625,000        | . •       | •          | •           | 625,000        |
| Building improvements              | Ċ,        | 3.447,919      |           | •          | ,           | 3,447,919      |
| Total depreciable assets           | 153       | 153,128,877    | 946,267   |            | •           | 154,075,144    |
| Total Capital Assets               | 163,      | 163,120,422    | 5,381,458 | 946,265    | 1           | 167,555,615    |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: |           |                |           |            |             | •              |
| Structures and improvements        | Ó         | 6,940,606      | 1,233,383 | •          | •           | 8,173,989      |
| Transmission and distribution      | 12,       | 12,006,288     | 1,049,444 | ,          | •           | 13,055,732     |
| Equipment                          | 4         | 4,258,072      | 175,025   | •          | •           | 4,433,097      |
| Buildings                          |           | 107,957        |           | •          | ,           | 107,957        |
| Building improvements              | <b>-</b>  | 1,169,230      | 135,852   | •          | •           | 1,305,082      |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation     | 24,       | 24,482,153     | 2,593,704 |            | 1           | 27,075,857     |
| Business Tune Canital Assats Not   | \$ 138    | 138 638 269 \$ | 2.787.754 | \$ 946.265 | 9           | \$ 140,479,758 |

Business activities depreciation expense:
Water Supply Board
175 Main Street
Total business activities depreciation expense

2,457,852 135,852 2,593,704

The PWSB has the following commitments related to the construction project contracts at June 30, 2010:

### 5. CASH AND INVESTMENTS

<u>Deposits:</u> The City maintains deposits in various financial institutions that are carried at cost except for those amounts which are carried as petty cash. The carrying amount of deposits is separately displayed on the balance sheet as "Cash and Cash Equivalents".

<u>Investments:</u> Investments of all idle funds are made through national banks or trust companies, providing that the financial conditions and integrity of the institutions are verifiable and can be monitored. The investment of funds must be in direct obligations of the United States Government and "money market instruments" rated "A" of better. Investments in any one institution can not exceed five (5) percent of that institutions capital and surplus as set forth in the institutions most recent audited financial statements.

<u>Interest Rate Risk:</u> The City limits its exposure to fair value losses arising from changes in interest rates by structuring the investment portfolio so that securities mature to meet cash requirements for ongoing operations. This policy avoids the need to sell securities on the open market prior to maturity. The City invests operating funds primarily in shorter-term securities, money market funds, or similar investment pools.

<u>Concentrations:</u> The City's investment policy is to maintain a diversified portfolio to minimize the risk of loss resulting from over concentration of assets in a specific maturity.

| Casn and | a Casn | Equiva    | lents  |
|----------|--------|-----------|--------|
|          | Deno   | eite with | financ |

| Deposits with financial institutions  | \$ 27,609,308   |
|---|---|
| Investments   |   |
| Government and agency obligations U.S. Treasuries Corporate bonds Common stocks Hedge Fund Other investments Total Investment | 15,607,028<br>5,437,505<br>7,190,699<br>34,612,917<br>1,872,815<br> |
| Total Cash and Investments  | \$ 92,460,552   |

### Custodial Credit Risk

At June 30, 2010, the carrying amount of the City's deposits was \$27,609,308, (including Fiduciary Funds and petty cash of \$5,375) while the bank balance was \$29,560,979. Of the balance, \$6,166,004 was covered by federal depository insurance and \$23,394,975 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

### Reconciliation to Government-wide Statement of Net Assets:

| Unrestricted cash, including time deposits                               | \$27,609,308         |
|--|----------------------|
| Less: Fiduciary funds cash, including time deposits (not included in the | Ψ27,009,000          |
| government-wide statements)  | (2 494 420)          |
| Total cash and cash equivalents on A-1                                   | (3,481,139)          |
| and seem equivalence on A-1  | <b>\$24</b> ,128,169 |

### 5. CASH AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

<u>Interest Rate Risk:</u> This is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates.

<u>Credit Risk:</u> Generally, credit risk is the risk that an issuer of a debt type investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized rating organization. U.S. government securities or obligations explicitly guaranteed by the U.S. government are not considered to have credit risk exposure. The City has no investment policy that would limit its investment choices due to credit risk other than State Statutes governing investments in obligations of any State or political subdivision or in obligations of the State of Rhode Island or political subdivision.

Information about the exposure of the City's debt type investments to interest rate and credit risk using the segment time distribution model is as follows:

|  | _                    | Investme            | ent Maturities ( | in Years)        |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Type of Investment                                     | S&P<br>Rating        | Less Than<br>1 Year | 1-10<br>Years    | Over<br>10 Years |
| U.S. Government and Agency Obligations U.S. Treasuries | Not Available<br>AAA | 5,437,505           | 13,394,887       | 2,212,141        |
| Domestic corporate bonds                               | Not Available        | 0, .0.,000          | 7,190,699        |                  |
| Total  | -                    | 5,437,505           | 20,585,586       | 2,212,141        |

### 6. PROPERTY TAXES

The City is permitted by state law to levy property taxes. Current tax collections for the City were approximately 96% of the total December 31, 2008 levy.

For year ended June 30, 2010, the City used a tax rate of \$24.54 per thousand for commercial real property, \$17.78 per thousand for residential real property, \$53.30 per thousand for motor vehicles, and \$52.09 per thousand for tangible personal property.

### 7. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

### (a) Long-Term Liability Activity

Long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2010 was as follows:

| Governmental Activities               | Balance<br>July 1, 2009<br>(as restated) | Additions                   | Retirements        | Balance<br>June 30,2010 | Amounts Due within One Year |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bonds, notes and loans payable        |  |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Bonds Payable                         | \$ 33,506,808                            | \$ 14.200.000               | <b>f</b> 0.400.004 | •                       |                             |
| •                                     | 33,506,808                               | \$ 14,200,000<br>14,200,000 | \$ 3,186,331       | \$ 44,520,477           | \$ 3,608,070                |
|                                       |  | 14,200,000                  | 3,186,331          | 44,520,477              | 3,608,070                   |
| Bonds Premium                         | 429,007                                  |                             | 199,811            | 229,196                 |                             |
| Bond Anticipation Note                | 11,200,000                               |                             | 11,200,000         | 229,190                 |                             |
|                                       |  |                             | 11,200,000         | -                       |                             |
| Total bonds, notes, and loans payable | 45,135,815                               | 14,200,000                  | 14,586,142         | 44,749,673              | 3,608,070                   |
| Other Liabilities:                    |  |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Capital Leases                        |  |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Compensated Absences                  | 7,327,923                                |                             | 1,106,527          | 6,221,396               | 822,418                     |
| Net OPEB obligation                   | 8,239,307                                | 363,329                     | 850,000            | 7,752,636               | 775,264                     |
| Net pension Obligation                | 39,834,858                               | 11,241,584                  |                    | 51,076,442              |                             |
| Total Other Liabilities               | 75,863,457<br>131,265,545                | 2,195,107                   | 4 050 505          | 78,058,564              |                             |
| Governmental Activities               | 131,205,545                              | 13,800,020                  | 1,956,527          | 143,109,038             | 1,597,682                   |
| Long Term Liabilities                 | \$ 176,401,360                           | \$ 28,000,020               | \$ 16,542,669      | \$ 187,858,711          | \$ 5,205,752                |
| Business Type Activities:             |  |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Bonds, notes and loans payable        |  |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Bonds and loans payable               | \$ 97,100,191                            | ¢ 7.005.000                 |                    |                         |                             |
| Notes Payable-175 Main Street         | 1,219,110                                | \$ 7,635,000                | \$ 3,348,667       | 101,386,524             | \$ 5,129,930                |
| Total bonds, notes and loans          | 98,319,301                               | 7,635,000                   | 105,753            | 1,113,357               | 105,753                     |
|                                       | 30,010,001                               | 7,035,000                   | 3,454,420          | 102,499,881             | 5,235,683                   |
| Less deferred loss refundings         | (1,010,102)                              |                             | (236,088)          | (774,014)               |                             |
| Bond premiums                         | 373,118                                  |                             | 13,820             | 359,298                 |                             |
| Total bonds, notes and loans          | 97,682,317                               | 7,635,000                   | 3,232,152          | 102,085,165             | 5,235,683                   |
| Other Liabilities:                    |  |                             |                    |                         | 0,200,000                   |
| Capital Leases                        | ***                                      |                             |                    |                         |                             |
| Compensated Absences                  | 283,842                                  |                             | 139,365            | 144,477                 | 144,478                     |
| Net OPEB obligation                   | 688,503                                  | 20,834                      |                    | 709,337                 | 70,934                      |
| Total Other Liabilities               | 555,809                                  | 302,306                     |                    | 858,115                 |                             |
| Business Type Activities              | 1,528,154                                | 323,140                     | 139,365            | 1,711,929               | 215,412                     |
| Long-Term Liabilities                 | \$ 99,210,471                            | \$ 7,958,140                | \$ 3,371,517       | \$ 103,797,094          | \$ 5,451,095                |

Payments on all long-term debt and other long-term liabilities that pertain to the City's governmental activities are made by the Debt Service Fund and General Fund. The General Fund typically has been used in prior years to liquidate the liability for compensated absences.

### 7. LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

The debt service through maturity for the above Governmental bonds and notes are as follows:

| Fiscal<br>Year Ended |                  |                  |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| June 30              | Principal        | Interest         | Total            |
| 2011                 | \$<br>3,608,070  | \$<br>1,924,289  | \$<br>5,532,359  |
| 2012                 | 3,135,973        | 1,795,313        | 4,931,286        |
| 2013                 | 3,243,368        | 1,673,294        | 4,916,662        |
| 2014                 | 3,355,982        | 1,539,275        | 4,895,257        |
| 2015                 | 2,565,622        | 1,393,433        | 3,959,055        |
| 2016-2020            | 13,192,462       | 5,127,994        | 18,320,456       |
| 2021-2025            | 9,819,000        | 2,479,320        | 12,298,320       |
| 2026-2030            | <br>5,600,000    | <br>596,325      | 6,196,325        |
| TOTALS               | \$<br>44,520,477 | \$<br>16,529,243 | \$<br>61,049,720 |

The debt service through maturity for the above Enterprise bonds and notes are as follows:

| Fiscal<br>Year Ended<br>June 30 | Principal         | Interest         | Total             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2011                            | \$<br>5,235,683   | \$<br>3,367,693  | \$<br>8,603,376   |
| 2012                            | 3,689,780         | 3,361,782        | 7,051,562         |
| 2013                            | 3,781,385         | 3,283,333        | 7,064,718         |
| 2014                            | 3,881,773         | 3,193,655        | 7,075,428         |
| 2015                            | 3,964,131         | 3,096,556        | 7,060,687         |
| 2016-2020                       | 21,711,129        | 13,799,380       | 35,510,509        |
| 2021-2025                       | 24,714,000        | 10,420,971       | 35,134,971        |
| 2026-2030                       | 18,467,000        | 6,321,442        | 24,788,442        |
| 2031-2035                       | 13,900,000        | 2,699,723        | 16,599,723        |
| 2036-2040                       | <br>3,155,000     | 83,500           | 3,238,500         |
| TOTALS                          | \$<br>102,499,881 | \$<br>49,628,035 | \$<br>152,127,916 |

### **Advance Refunding and Defeased Debt**

In prior years, the City defeased certain general obligation and other bonds by placing the proceeds of new bonds in an irrevocable trust to provide for all future debt service payment on the old bonds. Accordingly, the trust account assets and liability for the defeased bonds are not included in the City's financial statements. At June 30, 2010 the amount of defeased debt outstanding but removed from the City's financial statements is \$23,990,000.

### 8. FUND EQUITY

### (a) Reserves and Designations

Reservations and designations of fund balances at June 30, 2010 were as follows:

| ater Supply Board:<br>Per trust agreement  | 17,809,659                                       |
|--|--|
|  |  |
| Prmanent Funds:<br>Perpetual Care - cemetary maintenance<br>Endowments- library      | 450,000<br>224,967                               |
| By charter - working capital account<br>Medical<br>Revaluation costs<br>Snow removal | \$<br>700,000<br>1,834,809<br>184,154<br>150,000 |

### (b) Transfers In and Out

The principal purpose of interfund transfers is to provide a financing source to various funds that may not have the ability to cover all costs with revenue generated by the fund. The composition of interfund transfers for the year ended June 30, 2010 is as follows

| Fund/Department                             | sfers From<br>her Funds     | Transfers To<br>Other Funds |                 |  |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| General Fund<br>School Unrestricted Fund    | \$<br>244,916<br>31,131,473 | \$                          | 31,300,486      |  |
| Special Revenue Funds Capital Project Funds | 186,856                     |                             | 17,843<br>9.931 |  |
| Internal Service Fund                       |                             |                             | 234,985         |  |
| Totals                                      | \$<br>31,563,245            | \$                          | 31,563,245      |  |

### 8. FUND EQUITY (Continued)

### (c) Disclosure of Individual Fund Deficits

Funds with deficit fund balances as of June 30, 2010 were as follows:

| Fund Name                                 | Balance |           |
|---|---------|-----------|
| School Unrestricted                       | \$      | 3,481,200 |
| EMA Training                              |         | 368       |
| EM Dept of Homeland Security              |         | 8,138     |
| Citizens Corp EMA                         |         | 150       |
| Arts in the Park                          |         | 250       |
| URI Ritter # 4                            |         | 15,246    |
| URI Ritter # 2                            |         | 33,156    |
| URI Ritter # 1 Math                       |         | 34,702    |
| Title V Innovative Fund                   |         | 289,888   |
| Perkins - JMW                             |         | 9,259     |
| URI Ritter # # - Diversity                |         | 5,888     |
| Preserve America                          |         | 7,447     |
| Looff Carousel Improvement                |         | 24,741    |
| Energy Efficiency & Conservation Building |         | 500       |
| Friendship Garden Improvement             |         | 337       |
| Total                                     | \$      | 3,911,270 |

Deficit for non-major business-type fund will be funded through the Water Supply Board Fund, a major business-type activities fund.

Deficit for major and non-major governmental fund activities will be funded through the General Fund, a major governmental activities fund, and bond issuance.

### 9. BONDS AUTHORIZED BUT UNISSUED

Bonds authorized but unissued at June 30, 2010 were for \$500 to be used for School Building Improvements.

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS

### (a) General Municipal Employees' Pension Plan

The City of Pawtucket participates in the Municipal Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island ("System"), an agent multiple employer defined benefit plan. All full-time City and non-certified School Department general employees participate in the System.

The payroll for employees covered by the System for the year ended June 30, 2010 was approximately \$10,391,093 and the City-wide payroll was approximately \$80,183,330.

### Plan Description

The following eligibility and benefit provisions are established by State Statute. The System generally provides retirement benefits equal to 2 percent of final average salary per year of service with a maximum benefit of 75 percent of final average salary. Final average salary is the three highest consecutive years of earned salary exclusive of overtime, bonuses or severance pay. Such benefits are available to members at least age 58 with 10 years of service or after 30 years regardless of age. The plan also provides non-occupational disability benefits after 5 years of service, occupational disability benefits with no minimum service requirement, survivors' benefits, and certain lump sum death benefits. Employees are vested in their retirement benefits on completion of 10 years of service. Benefits are established by State Statute.

### Contributions Required and Contributions Made

General employees were required by State Statute to contribute 7% of their annual earnings until the maximum benefit (75 percent of final average salary) is accrued. The City is required to contribute based on an actuarially computed amount and as provided by State Statute for each participating municipality. The actuarial method used is the entry age normal cost with part of each municipality's unfunded actuarial liability funded over a closed thirty year amortization period and the balance funded over the projected future payroll of active members. Due to large fluctuations in the contribution rates of certain municipalities, the plan has adopted a procedure which would allow a unit the option of paying a smoothed contribution rate. The smoothed contribution rate equals the previous fiscal year's contribution rate plus the greater of 2 percent or one eighth of the increase in contribution rate plus the cost of any benefit improvements. The actuarially determined contribution amount for the City was determined as described above and was based on an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2009.

The annual required contribution for the City which equals the annual pension cost for the year ended June 30, 2010 was approximately \$1,094,082 for general employees. This contribution represents 10.74% of covered payroll. General municipal employees were required to contribute approximately \$727,377. This contribution represents 7.0% of covered payroll.

### Trend Information

There were no current year changes in actuarial assumptions, benefit provisions, or actuarial funding method that would significantly affect the contribution requirement. Significant actuarial assumptions and other actuarial information are presented in the following required supplemental information.

| Fiscal<br><u>Year</u> | Annual<br>Pension<br><u>Cost (APC)</u> | Percentage<br>of APC<br><u>Contributed</u> | Net<br>Pension<br><u>Obligation</u> |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| 2008                  | \$1,169,565                            | 100%                                       | \$0                                 |
| 2009                  | \$1,343,881                            | 100%                                       | \$0                                 |
| 2010                  | \$1,094,082                            | 100%                                       | \$0                                 |

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

### Trend Information

Trend information showing the System's progress in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due is presented in the State of Rhode Island's Employee Retirement System's June 30, 2009 annual financial report, which may be obtained from the administrative offices of the State of Rhode Island Retirement Board, 40 Fountain Street, Providence, Rhode Island. This report is the most recent report available from the State who administers the Plan.

### Funded Status of Plan

The required supplementary information which follows the notes to the financial statements presents multiyear trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liability for benefits. Listed below are the details of the funding progress of the General Municipal Employees' Pension Plan with a valuation date of June 30, 2009 which is the most recent report available from the State who administers this plan.

- Actuarial value of assets \$92,326,512
- Actuarial accrued liability \$110,065,250
- Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) \$17,738,738
- Funded Ratio 83.9%

- Annual covered payroll \$21,468,606
- UAAL as percentage of payroll 82.6%

The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the annual actuarial valuations at the dates indicated. Additional information as of the latest actuarial valuation follows:

General Municipal Employees Pension Plan

| Actuarial Cost Method                            | 6/30/09 Entry Age Normal Cost Level Percent Closed 24 years 5-year Smoothed Market Value |
|--|--|
| Actuarial assumptions: Investment rate of return | 8.25%, compounded annually   |
| Projected Salary Increases                       | 4.50% - 9.00%, compounded annually   |
| Cost-of-living Adjustments                       | 1.50% not compounded   |
| Inflation Adjustments                            | 3.0%   |
| Participant Information                          | Active Employees 593 Retirees and beneficiaries 484 1.077                                |

Note: COLA C was put into place for General Municipal Employees.

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(b) Municipal Police and Fire Pension Plans

Pre-Fiscal 1974 Policemen and Firefighters Pension Plan (Old Plan)

The City of Pawtucket maintains two pension plans for Police and Fire Employees. The "old plan" is for employees eligible prior to June 30, 1973. The "new plan" is for all subsequent employees. The "old plan" is non-funded while the "new plan" is partially funded.

### Plan Description

This plan covers all police officers and firefighters of the City of Pawtucket who were eligible to receive pension benefits prior to June 30, 1973. The plan does not issue stand alone financial reports.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

### Basis of Accounting

This pension plan is administered by the City, and is accounted for on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues (contributions and investment income) are recognized when they are earned and expenses (benefits, administration and refunds) are recognized when they are due and payable in accordance with the terms of the plan.

### Benefit Provisions

The pension plan provides pension benefits, death and disability benefits. A member may retire upon completion of 20 years of credited service at the amount equal to 50% of the average of the member's three highest years' salary. Each member of the plan who does not retire upon the completion of 20 years of credited service shall be entitled to an additional retirement benefit of 2% for each year of service over 20 years, but not to exceed an additional 5 years, with a maximum retirement benefit of 60% after completion of 25 years of credited service. The 2% shall be based upon the average of the member's highest three years' salary.

Any member withdrawing from service prior to retirement shall be entitled to a refund in a single sum of the amount of contribution made to the System with interest at 4%. The payment of a refund under the provisions shall automatically affect a waiver and forfeiture of all accrued rights and benefits in the System on the part of the member.

The pension plan provides disability benefits whereby any member who becomes totally and permanently disabled shall receive a benefit equal to 2/3 of the member's pay at the time the member's disability occurs, an additional 10% shall be paid for each dependent child of the member until the child reaches the age of 21, with a maximum total disability benefit not to exceed 80% of the member's pay at the time of the occurrence of the disability. The disability benefit will continue until the member reaches normal retirement date, at which time the member will receive the normal retirement benefit.

In the event that a member dies prior to retirement and is survived by a widow or children, his widow shall be entitled to a pension benefit equal to 30% of the member's highest or final salary plus an additional 10% for each dependent child less than 21 years of age. The benefits cannot exceed a total of 50% of the member's highest or final salary. The benefits will continue during the lifetime of the widow or until she remarries.

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(b) Municipal Police and Fire Pension Plans (Continued)

Pre-Fiscal 1974 Policemen and Firefighters Pension Plan (Old Plan) (Continued)

### Funding Policy

Each fiscal year, the City pays into the pension plan a sum equal to the actual benefit payout of the retirement system for the year. Contributions made by the City for the fiscal years ending June 30, 2010, 2009 and 2008 were \$629,460, \$645,382, and \$687,216, respectively.

As the plan matures, the amounts payable each year, in general, will decrease until paid in full. The City at present is not intending to create a pool of assets to cover these projected costs but rather will allow this plan to run its course. Because there are no active employees in this plan and because of the diminishing contributions and because the funds for payment are built into the taxpayer's rate and budget, the plan will not add any additional burden to future taxpayers and, thus, will continue as is until completion. The City Council adopted a new cost of living adjustment ("COLA") provision for those participants who were not currently receiving cola provision.

Post-Fiscal 1974 Policemen and Firefighters Pension Plan (New Plan)

### Plan Description

All policemen and firemen, who are not covered under the City's pension plan described above, are members of the successor pension plan which became effective July 1, 1973. The plan does not issue stand alone financial reports.

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Plan Asset Matters

### Basis of Accounting

This pension plan is administered by the City, and is accounted for on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues (contributions and investment income) are recognized when they are earned and expenses (benefits, administration and refunds) are recognized when they are due and payable in accordance with the terms of the plan.

### Valuation of Investments

Investments are reported at fair value. Short-term investments are reported at cost, which approximate fair value. Securities traded on a national or international exchange are valued at the last reported sales price at current exchange rates. Investments that do not have an established market are reported at estimated fair value. There are no investments of 5% or greater in any one organization.

### Classes of Employees Covered

At July 1, 2009, the date of its latest full actuarial evaluation, plan membership consisted of the following:

| Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 332        |
|---|------------|
| Active plan members                                     | <u>287</u> |
| Total   | <u>619</u> |

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(b) Municipal Police and Fire Pension Plans (Continued)

Post-Fiscal 1974 Policemen and Firefighters Pension Plan (New Plan) (Continued)

### **Benefit Provisions**

The plan covers all police and firefighters. In order to be eligible for the plan, the employee must complete one year of service and attain a minimum age of eighteen. Normal retirement date is at age sixty-five. Benefits are paid in monthly payments over fifteen years. The annual benefit is based upon years of service. The plan contains no provision for early retirement. The death benefit for the plan is equal to the participant's accrued benefit at the date of death. Participants are fully vested after fifteen years of service.

### Funding Policy

Contribution requirements of the plan members and the City are established and may be amended by the City Council. Plan members are not required to contribute to the plan. The City is required to contribute at an actuarially determined rate. Administration costs of the plan are financed through investment earnings of the plan's assets.

### Schedule of Employer Contributions

| Year Ended<br>June 30 | Annual<br>Required<br>Contribution | C  | Actual contribution | Percentage<br>Contributed | Net<br>Pension<br>Obligation |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2008                  | \$<br>8,293,265                    | \$ | 4,897,216           | 59%                       | \$<br>70,559,998             |
| 2009                  | \$<br>8,907,828                    | \$ | 5,505,382           | 62%                       | \$<br>75,863,457             |
| 2010                  | \$<br>10,154,357                   | \$ | 9,735,460           | 96%                       | \$<br>78,058,564             |

The annual required contribution for the current year was determined as part of the July 1, 2009 actuarial valuation using the entry age actuarial cost method. The actuarial assumptions include:

| Valuation Date Actuarial Cost Method Amortization Method Remaining Amortization Period Asset Valuation Method | July 1, 2009<br>Projected Unit Credit<br>Open<br>30 years<br>Market Value |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Actuarial Assumptions Investment rate of return Projected salary increases Cost of living adjustment          | 8.00%<br>4.50%<br>3.00% (1)   |  |  |  |

(1) Compounded annually

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(b) Municipal Police and Fire Pension Plans (Continued)

Post-Fiscal 1974 Policemen and Firefighters Pension Plan (New Plan) (Continued)

The City's pension cost and net pension obligation for year ended June 30, 2010 were:

| Annual Required Contribution (ARC)            | \$<br>10,154,357 |
|---|------------------|
| Interest on Net Pension Obligation            | 5,974,248        |
| Adjustment to ARC                             | <br>(4,198,038)  |
| Annual Pension Cost                           | 11,930,567       |
| Contributions Made                            | <br>(9,735,460)  |
| Increase in Net Pension Obligation            | 2,195,107        |
| Net Pension Obligation beginning July 1, 2009 | <br>75,863,457   |
| Net Pension obligation June 30, 2010          | \$<br>78,058,564 |

### Funded Status of Plan

The required supplementary information which follows the notes to the financial statements presents multiyear trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liability for benefits. Listed below are the details of the funding progress of the Policeman and Firefighters Pension Plan with a valuation date of July 1, 2009 which is the most recent report available from the State who administers this plan.

- Actuarial value of assets \$54,729,846
- Actuarial accrued liability \$185,122,805
- Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) \$130,392,959
- Funded Ratio 29.6%
- Annual covered payroll \$17,731,200
- UAAL as percentage of payroll 735%

### (c) Teacher's Pension Plan

All Pawtucket School Department certified school personnel participate in the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island ("System"), a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit plan. The payroll for School Department employees covered by the System for the year ended June 30, 2010 was approximately \$51,266,763, which consisted of approximately \$5,602,411 for employees charged to federal programs and approximately \$45,664,352 for all other employees. The City-wide total payroll for the year ended June 30, 2010 was approximately \$80,183,330.

### Plan Description

The ERS was established under section two of chapter 2334 of the Rhode Island Public Laws of 1951 and placed under the management of the Retirement Board for the purpose of providing retirement allowances for employees of the State of Rhode Island under the provisions of chapters 8 to 10, inclusive, of title 36, and public school teachers under the provisions of chapters 15 to 17, inclusive, of title 16 of the Rhode Island General Laws. The plan provides a two tier benefit structure referred to as schedules A and B as follows:

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(c) Teacher's Pension Plan (Continued)

Plan Description (Continued)

Schedule A Benefits: Schedule A benefits are available to members who possess 10 years or more of contributory service on or before July 1, 2005. Schedule A provides unreduced benefits of 1.7% of earnings for each of the first ten years of service; 1.9% for each of the next ten years of service; 3.0% per year for each of the next fourteen years; and 2% for the 35th year. Joint and survivor options are available as well as the Service Retirement Allowance (SRA) Plus option that provides for the payment of a larger benefit before the attainment of age 62 and a reduced amount thereafter. The reduced amount is equal to the benefit before age 62, including cost-of-living increases, minus the member's estimated social security benefit payable at age 62. The maximum benefit is 80% of "final average" (FAC) earnings after 35 years of service. Final average earnings are the three highest consecutive years of earned salary excluding overtime, bonuses, or severance pays. Such benefits are available to members at least age 60 with 10 years of service, or after 28 years at any age. On the third January after retirement, a cost-of-living increase of 3% (compounded annually) is provided independent of actual changes in the consumer price index. The plan also provides nonservice-connected disability benefits after five years of service; service-connected disability pensions with no minimum service requirements; vested benefits after ten years of service; survivor's benefits for service connected death; and certain lump sum death benefits. For Schedule A members who are not grandfathered, i.e., members who had at least 10 years of creditable service at June 30, 2005 but who were not eligible to retire on September 30, 2009, benefits are based on Schedule A for services through September 30, 2009 and on Schedule B for services after September 30, 2009. Maximum benefit is 80% of FAC.

Schedule B Benefits: Schedule B benefits are provided to members who have less than 10 years of contributory service on or before July 1, 2005. For Schedule B members, the plan provides unreduced benefits of 1.6% of earnings for each of the first ten years of service; 1.8% for each of the next ten years; 2.0% per year for years 21 through 25 inclusive; 2.25% per year for years 26 through 30 inclusive; 2.5% per year for years 31 through 37 inclusive and 2.25% for the 38<sup>th</sup> year. Only single life, and joint and survivor options are available. The maximum benefit is 75% of his or her average highest three years of compensation after 38 years of service. Such benefits are available to members at least age 65 with 10 years of service, or after 29 years of service and age 59. Actuarially reduced retirement is available at age 55 and 20 years of service, the benefit is reduced actuarially for each month that the age of the member is less than sixty-five years.

### Funding Policy

Rhode Island general laws set the contribution rates for participating plan employees at 9.5% of salary. Annual contributions by both employers and the State on behalf of those employees are determined by actuaries and assessed as a percentage of participants' payroll. The School Department was required to contribute 11.25%, 11.89%, and 13.04% for all full-time employees for fiscal years 2010, 2009, and 2008, respectively. The required contributions include (a) normal costs; (b) payments to amortize the unfunded frozen actuarial accrued liability as of July 1, 1985 over 30 years; and (c) interest on the unfunded frozen actuarial liability. Normal cost is determined using the entry age normal cost method with frozen initial liability.

### 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLANS (Continued)

(c) Teacher's Pension Plan (Continued)

Funding Policy (Continued)

A variety of significant actuarial assumptions are used and these assumptions are summarized below:

- (a) Mortality 1994 Group Annuity Mortality Tables
- (b) *Investment return* 8.25 percent, compounded annually.
- (c) Salary increase Salaries will increase at a rate of 4.5 13.25 percent, compounded annually.
- (d) Retirement age 75% of Schedule B members who reach the age of 59 with 29 years of service before age 65 are assumed to retire when first eligible. 75% of other members are expected to retire when first eligible, at age 65 with 10 years of service. Because of enactment of Article 7 in 2009, the retirement assumption was modified for members not eligible for retirement by October 1, 2009. Members who would have been assumed to retire prior to age 62 under the rules in effect before the enactment of Article 7 are assumed to retire when first eligible for an unreduced benefit under Article 7.
- (e) Cost of living adjustments Schedule A members 3% compounded; Schedule B members 2.5%.

As prescribed by Rhode Island general law, the State pays the entire portion of the annual required contribution attributable to the costs of contributions deferred by the State in prior years plus 40% of contributions assessed to employers on payroll not reimbursable through Federal programs. For fiscal year 2010, actuarial required contributions were 19.01% of the participant's salary. This resulted in a contribution rates paid by the State on behalf of the School Department of 7.8% of non-federally reimbursable payrolls totaling \$3,543,554 for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010. The School Department does not have any investments or related party investments with the State Plan. The School Department's contribution represented 11.25% of the required 19.01%.

The amounts contributed to the plan are as follows:

| Years Ending June 30, | <u>Employee</u> | City's Portion of<br>Annual Required<br><u>Contributions</u> | Percentage<br>Contributed |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|
| 2010                  | \$4,338,113     | \$5,137,240  | 100%                      |
| 2009                  | \$4,266,212     | \$5,339,501  | 100%                      |
| 2008                  | \$4,431,977     | \$6,083,471  | 100%                      |

In accordance with GASB 27, "Accounting for Pensions by State and Local Governmental Employers," the School Department has determined that there is no net pension obligation relating to the funding requirements of the plan.

Trend information showing the System's progress in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due is presented in the State of Rhode Island's Employee Retirement System's June 30, 2009 annual financial report, which may be obtained from the administrative offices of the State of Rhode Island Retirement Board, 40 Fountain Street, Providence, Rhode Island. This report is the most recent report available from the State who administers the Plan.

#### 11. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS (OPEB)

#### Plan Description

The City provides post-retirement benefits to retired individuals as required by union contracts with City municipal employees, teachers, police officers, and firefighters through a single employer defined benefit plan. The City also provides these benefits to School department administrators. These benefits include (1) full health coverage for the retiree and their spouse, and (2) full dental coverage for the retiree and their spouse. The City issues an annual actuarial report and can be obtained from the City's Finance Director at City Hall, 137 Roosevelt Avenue, Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02860.

#### Valuation

An actuarial valuation study was performed by Stone Consulting, Inc. as of July 1, 2009 of the Other Post-Employment Benefits of the City. The results of the July 1, 2009 actuarial valuation used a discount of 4.5%.

#### Membership

At July 1, 2009, membership consisted of:

- Active Non-School Department receiving benefits
- Active School Department receiving benefits
- Inactive vested members
- Retired, disabled, beneficiaries and survivors non teachers
- Retired, disable, beneficiaries and survivors School Department

#### Funding Policy

The City pays for the other post-employment benefits on a pay-as-you-go basis. The annual medical benefits premium cost for fiscal year ended June 30, 2010 was \$5,795,194 and \$246,626 for dental benefits.

#### Annual OPEB Cost and net OPEB Obligation

The following chart projects the Actuarial Required Contribution (ARC), pay-as-you-go, annual OPEB cost and the Net OPEB Obligation for the next 5 years under an unfunded (pay-as-you-go) scenario.

| Year Ended<br>June 30                | Cont                 | Annual<br>Required<br>Contribution (ARC)                           |                | Pay-<br>As-You-<br>Go  |                      | Annual<br>OPEB Cost  | Net OPEB<br>Obligation<br>End of Year |   |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| 2010<br>2011<br>2012<br>2013<br>2014 | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 22,881,686<br>24,211,420<br>25,615,056<br>27,119,731<br>28,748,068 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 11,416,382<br>12,541,409<br>13,250,145<br>13,742,169<br>13,626,912 | \$<br>\$<br>\$<br>\$ | 22,960,272<br>24,244,499<br>25,565,861<br>26,945,308<br>28,396,130 |                                       | 51,934,557<br>63,637,647<br>75,953,363<br>89,156,502<br>103,925,721 |  |

#### 11. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS (OPEB) (Continued)

#### Funding Status and Funding Progress

Currently, post employment benefits are paid for on a pay-as-you-go basis (an unfunded scenario). The City's pay-as-you-go cost for fiscal year 2010 is projected to be \$11,416,382. The normal cost for fiscal year 2010 under the unfunded scenario with a 4.25% discount rate is \$7,544,661. If the plan were 100% funded, and the fund earned an assumed 7.5% rate of return, then the cost for fiscal year 2010 would be the normal cost, projected to be \$3,875,541.

The City has not yet set aside any money to pre-fund the post employment benefits. Therefore, there is a large unfunded actuarial accrued liability for benefits already earned by employees and retirees. This amount is \$378,184,421 as of July 1, 2009 under a 4.5% discount rate. This would lead to a \$15,337,025 amortization payment required for fiscal year 2010 under a 29-year increasing funding schedule (the remainder of a 30-year closed amortization period.

| 5<br>5  |
|---------|
| _       |
|         |
| l       |
|         |
|         |
| 5       |
| <u></u> |
| 3_      |
|         |

#### Actuarial Methods and Assumptions

The valuation of the post-employment medical and life insurance benefits is based upon the projected unit credit actuarial cost method. A normal cost (or service cost) is determined for each year of the member's creditable service and is equal to the value of the future expected benefits divided by the total expected number of years of service. The Actuarial Accrued Liability is the accumulated value of prior normal costs.

- Actuarial Cost Method Costs are attributed between past and future service using the projected Unit Credit Cost method. For attribution purposes, benefits are assumed to be accrued over all employee service until decrement.
- Interest Rate/Discount Rate 4.5% per year of investment expenses.
- Mortality Actives: 65% of Post-Retirement Mortality (based on the Employee's Retirement System of Rhode Island report).
- Retirees: Non-Teachers: 1994 Group Annuity Table set forward one year (based on the Employee's Retirement System of Rhode Island report).
- Disabled: All but police and fire: Males 65% of PBGC Tab Va; Females: 100% of PBGC Table Via (based on the Employee's Retirement System of Rhode Island report); police and fire: PBGC Table 11 for males and PBGC Table 12 for females.

#### 11. Other Post Employment Benefit Obligations (OPEB) (Continued)

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions (Continued)

- Eligibility for Vested Post-Retirement Medical benefits upon Withdrawal Employees who withdraw
  from employment and do not retire are ineligible for post-retirement benefits even if they are vested in
  their retirement benefits.
- Medical Eligibility Employees: 100%; Spouses: 100%.
- Participation Rates: Current employees and spouses are assumed to continue the same coverage they have as of the valuation date. No future election of coverage is assumed for those retirees and spouses who currently have not elected coverage.
- Expenses Administrative expenses are included in the per capita medical cost assumption.
- Eligibility for Benefits Current retirees, beneficiaries and spouses of the City are eligible for benefits. Current employees who retire with a benefit from the Pawtucket Retirement Board. Current spouses are only covered for police, fire and teachers. Survivors of City employees and retirees are also eligible for medical benefits.
- Medical Benefits Various medical and dental plans offered by the City to its employees.
- Retiree Contributions Based on date provided by the City. Applicable to teachers only.

#### Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligation Calculation

| Annual required contribution               | \$<br>22,881,686 |
|--|------------------|
| Interest on OPEB                           | 1,716,603        |
| Adjustment to annual required contribution | (1,638,017)      |
| Annual OPEB cost                           | <br>22,960,272   |
| Contributions made                         | (11,416,382)     |
| Increase (decrease) in net OPEB obligation | 11,543,890       |
| Net OPEB obligation beginning of year      | <br>40,390,667   |
| Net OPEB obligation end of year            | \$<br>51,934,557 |

City contributions to the plan for the year ended June 30, 2010 represented 50% of annual OPEB expense. The difference represents the City's OPEB obligation to the plan and has been accrued as an expense in the government-wide financial statements.

The required supplementary information which follows the notes to the financial statements presents multiyear trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liability for benefits. Listed below are the details of the funding progress of the OPEB obligation with a valuation date of July 1, 2009, which is the most recent report available from the actuary who values this plan.

- Actuarial value of assets \$0
- Actuarial accrued liability \$378,184,000
- Unfunded actuarial accrued liability (\$378,184,000)
- Funded ratio 0%
- Annual covered payroll N/A
- UAAL as percentage of payroll N/A

#### 12. SUMMARY DISCLOSURE OF SIGNIFICANT CONTINGENCIES AND COMMITMENTS

#### Litigation

During the ordinary course of its operations, the City is a party to various claims, legal actions and complaints, and adequately provides for losses and accrues liabilities for losses when they are both probable and can be reasonably estimated.

#### 12. SUMMARY DISCLOSURE OF SIGNIFICANT CONTINGENCIES AND COMMITMENTS (Continued)

#### Grants

The City has received federal and state grants for specific purposes that are subject to audit by the grantors or their representatives. Such audits could lead to requests for reimbursement to the grant agency for expenditures disallowed under terms of the grant. City officials believe such disallowances, if any, would be immaterial.

#### 13. RISK MANAGEMENT

The City of Pawtucket is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors or omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters for which the City carries commercial insurance. Settled claims resulting from these risks have not exceeded the City's coverage in any of the past three fiscal years and there have been no significant reductions in insurance coverage from the prior year. The City maintains an internal service fund for Health/Dental (medical) insurance, which is a cost plus health and dental plan that has a self-insurance mechanism with a stop gap maximum claim amount at \$200,000.

The claims liability reported in the internal service fund at June 30, 2010 is based on the requirements of GASB Statement No. 10 and 30, which require that a liability for estimated claims incurred but not reported be recorded. The amount of claim accrual is based on the ultimate costs of settling the claim, which include past experience data, net of estimated subrogation recoveries. The claim accrual does not include other allocated or unallocated claims adjustment expenses. Billings from the Internal Service Fund to City funds for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010 were approximately \$29,922,000 which represented approximately \$14,743,000 and \$15,179,000 for City and School Department personnel, respectively. At June 30, 2010 the City has estimated a liability for incurred but not reported claims (IBNR) based on actual claims paid subsequent to year end but related to claims incurred prior to June 30, 2010.

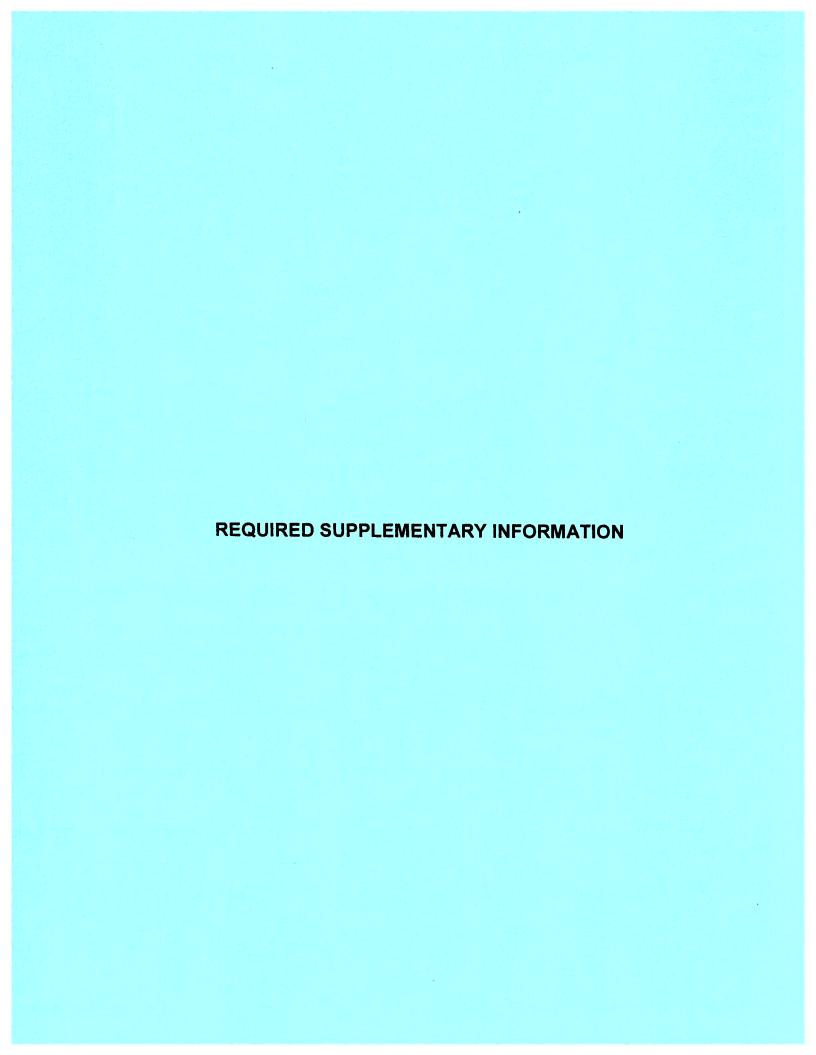
|                                 | <u> 2010</u> |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| IBNR at beginning of year       | \$ 815,494   |
| Claims incurred during the year | 30,203,566   |
| Claims paid during the year     | (30,423,414) |
| IBNR at June 30, 2010           | \$ 595,646   |

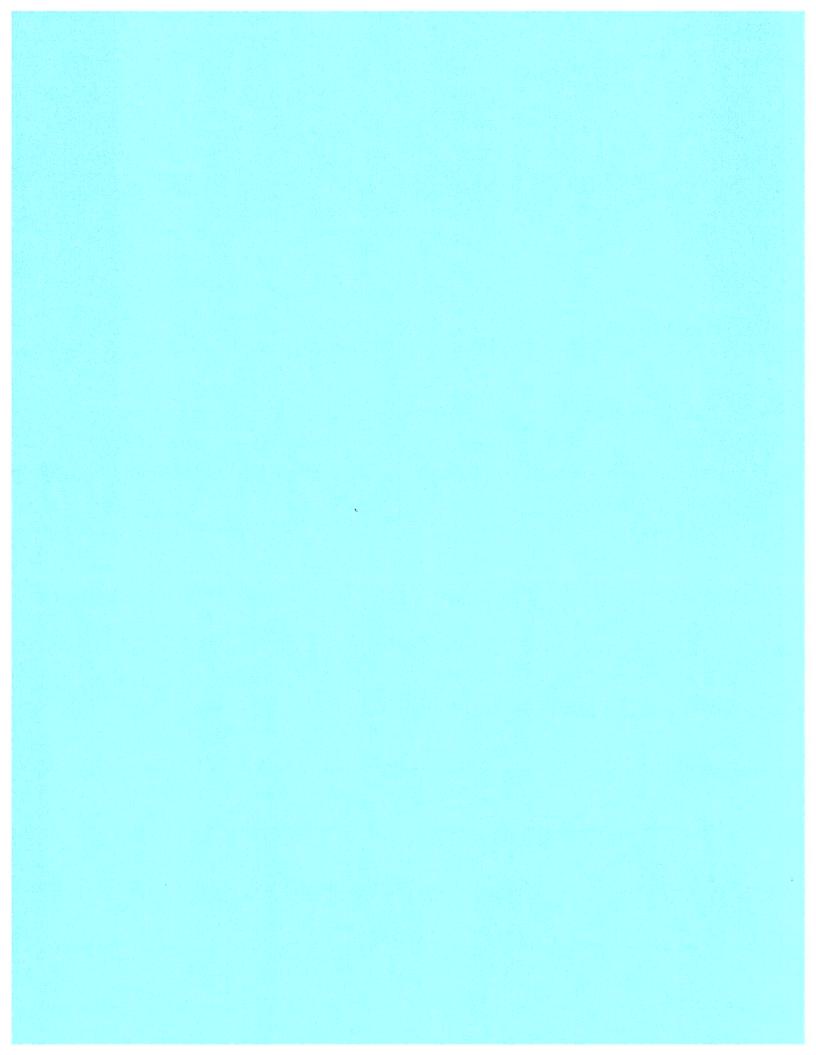
#### 14. RESTATEMENT

Net assets at June 30, 2009 have been restated due to capital assets changes and a change in fund types utilized in last year's issued financial statements. The details of the restatements and impact on net assets are as follows:

#### **Government-wide Financial Statements**

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Net assets at June 30, 2009, as originally stated  | \$(6,914,557)        |
| Overstatement of activity for capital projects and permanent funds   | (109,906)            |
| Understatement for inclusion of Business-type activities Net OPEB  | (111,000)            |
| Obligation in Governmental-activities statement net assets.  |                      |
| (Also restates Business-type activities net assets)  | 555,809              |
| Overstatements for recognition of accrued interest on taxes  | 000,000              |
| receivable   | (1,755,272)          |
| I land and advance of the second seco |                      |
| Understatement for elimination of earned deposit for sale of property  | <u>250,000</u>       |
| Net assets at June 30, 2009, as restated   | <u>\$(7,973,926)</u> |
| Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements  |                      |
| Nick and the state of the state |                      |
| Net assets at June 30, 2009, as originally stated  | \$56,336,583         |
| Overstatement of net assets due to reflection of cost versus market  | _(1,606,737)         |
| Net assets at June 30, 2009, as restated   | \$54,729,846         |
|  |                      |





City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island

<u>F</u>

## Required Supplementary Information June 30, 2010

|   | Actuarial<br>Valuation<br><u>Date</u> | Actı<br>Val                   | Actuarial<br>Value of<br><u>Assets</u> | Actuarial<br>Accrued<br>Liability (AAL)            | AAL (UAAL)<br>Funding<br>Excess<br>(deficit)          | Funded<br><u>Ratio</u>  | Covered   | AAL (UAAL) Funding Excess (deficit) Percentage of Covered Payroll |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| General municipal employees pension plan  | 6/30/2007<br>6/30/2008<br>6/30/2009   | \$ 78,<br>\$ 85,              | 78,439,515<br>85,712,099<br>92,326,512 | \$ 98,018,107<br>\$ 102,071,377<br>\$ 110,065,250  | \$ (19,578,592)<br>\$ (16,359,278)<br>\$ (17,738,738) | 80.0%<br>84.0%<br>83.9% | \$ 21,143,659<br>\$ 21,302,805<br>\$ 21,468,606 | -92.60%<br>-76.79%<br>-82.63%                                     |
| Municipal police and fire pension plan    | 6/30/2007<br>6/30/2008<br>6/30/2009   | \$ 70,4<br>\$ 68,8<br>\$ 54,7 | 70,420,028<br>68,844,727<br>54,729,846 | \$ 164,198,973<br>\$ 177,376,163<br>\$ 185,122,805 | \$ (93,778,945)<br>\$(108,531,436)<br>\$(130,392,959) | 42.9%<br>38.8%<br>29.6% | \$ 18,107,293<br>\$ 17,461,156<br>\$ 17,731,200 | -517.91%<br>-621.56%<br>-735.39%                                  |
| Other Post Employment Benefit Obligations | 7/1/2007<br>7/1/2008<br>7/1/2009      | <del>6</del>                  | I I I                                  | \$ 414,578,183<br>\$ 437,601,577<br>\$ 378,184,421 | \$(414,578,183)<br>\$(437,601,577)<br>\$(378,184,421) | %0.0<br>%0.0<br>0.0%    | n/a<br>n/a<br>n/a                               | n/a<br>n/a<br>n/a   |

The information included in the schedule of funding progress was obtained from the annual actuarial valuation at the date indicated.

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET. RHODE ISLAND

|  | Orlginal<br>Budget |      | Revised<br>Budget | <br>Actual       | <br>Variance      |
|--|--------------------|------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Revenues   |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| General property taxes and in ileu of taxes              | \$ 89,062,51       | 3 \$ | 89,062,513        | \$<br>87,214,472 | \$<br>(t,848,04t) |
| intergovernmental and departmental                       | t5,224,84          | 9    | 15,224,849        | t3,802,026       | (1,422,821)       |
| Licenses   | 244,46             | 8    | 244,468           | 234,747          | (9,72 t)          |
| Permits  | 466,50             | 00   | 466,500           | 401,579          | (64,921)          |
| Fines & forfeitures                                      | 699,90             | 00   | 699,900           | 457,167          | (242,733)         |
| Charges for services                                     | 2,887,25           | 50   | 2,887,250         | 2,631,742        | (255,508)         |
| investment and interest income                           | 786,00             | 00   | 786,000           | <br>736,292      | <br>(49,708)      |
| Total revenues   | 109,371,46         | 30   | 109,371,480       | <br>105,478,027  | <br>(3,893,453)   |
| Expenditures   |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| Current:   |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| Legisiative, judicial and general administrative         | 2,920, te          | 31   | 2,920, t61        | 2,762,352        | t57,809           |
| Executive  | 880,60             | 02   | 880,602           | 820,089          | 60,5 t3           |
| Finance  | 3,205,53           | 39   | 3,205,539         | 2,967,832        | 237,707           |
| Planning   | t,867,77           | 79   | t,867,779         | 1,816,153        | 51,626            |
| Public safety  | 42,228, t8         | 30   | 42,228, t80       | 40,667, t84      | t,540,996         |
| Public works   | 11,776,34          | 43   | 11,776,343        | t0,534,875       | 1,241,468         |
| Operating insurance                                      | 923,79             | 97   | 923,797           | 994,426          | (70,629)          |
| Contribution support                                     | 322,89             | 92   | 322,892           | -t43,346         | 179,546           |
| Employee benefits  | 6,807,37           | 71   | 6,807,371         | 6,702,805        | t04,568           |
| Other fixed and general charges                          | t,389,9            | 16   | t,389,916         | t,541,985        | (152,069)         |
| Debt services  | 5,917,4            | 27   | 5,917,427         | 5,943,757        | (26,330)          |
| Total expenditures                                       | 78,240,00          | 07   | 78,240,007        | <br>74,9 t4,804  | <br>3,325,203     |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures             |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| before other financing sources (uses)                    | 31, t31,4          | 73   | 3 t, t31,473      | <br>30,563,223   | <br>(568,250)     |
| Other financing sources (uses)                           |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| Transfers in   |                    |      |                   | 244,916          | 244,916           |
| Transfers out - other                                    | -                  |      | •                 | (t69,013)        | (169,0t3)         |
| Transfers out - School unrestricted fund - appropriation | (27,542,2          | 06)  | (27,542,206)      | (27,542,206)     | -                 |
| Transfers out - School unrestricted fund -               |                    |      |                   |                  |                   |
| consent order deficil reduction                          | (3,589,2           | 67)  | (3,589,267)       | <br>(3,589,267)  | <br><u>-</u>      |
| Net other financing sources (uses)                       | (31, t3 t, 4       | 73)  | (31, t31,473)     | (31,055,570)     | <br>75,903        |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures        |                    |      |                   |                  | <br>              |
| and other financing sources (uses)                       | \$ -               |      |                   | \$<br>(492,347)  | \$<br>(492,347)   |

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

|   | Original<br>Budget<br>Revenues | Revised<br>Budget<br>Revenues | Actual<br>Revenues    | Variance                  |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| General property taxes:                   |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Real estate, tangible and motor vehicle   | \$ 88,463,663                  | \$ 88,463,663                 | \$ 86.715.760         |                           |
| Current other taxes                       | 598,850                        | 598,850                       |                       | \$ (t,747,903             |
| Total general property taxes              | 89,062,513                     | 89,062,5t3                    | 498,712<br>87,214,472 | (100, t38                 |
| Intergovernmental and departmental:       |                                |                               |                       | (1,040,041                |
| State                                     |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Departmental                              | t5,224,849                     | t5,224,849                    | t3,802,028            | (1,422,821                |
| Total Intergovernmental and departmental  | t5,224,849                     | +5 224 840                    |                       |                           |
| 22 23 27                                  | 13,224,048                     | t5,224,849                    | 13,802,028            | (1,422,821                |
| Licenses:                                 |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Liquor                                    | t40,000                        | 140,000                       | 127 747               |                           |
| Taverns & victualling                     | 35,000                         | 35,000                        | 137,747<br>34,065     | (2,253                    |
| Other                                     | 69,468                         | 69,468                        | -                     | (935                      |
| Total licenses                            | 244,468                        | 244,468                       | 62,935                | (6,533                    |
| Permits:                                  |                                |                               | 0                     | (3,721)                   |
| Electrical                                |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Plumbing                                  | t00,000                        | t00,000                       | 79,262                | (20,738)                  |
| Other                                     | 35,000                         | 35,000                        | 38,050                | 3,050                     |
| Total permits                             | 331,500                        | 331,500                       | 284,267               | (47,233                   |
|   | 466,500                        | 466,500                       | 401,579               | (64,921)                  |
| Fines and forfeitures:                    |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Municipal P.T.E.                          | 270,000                        | 270,000                       | 407.00                |                           |
| Police P.T.E. (tickets)                   | -                              | 270,000                       | t97,907               | (72,093)                  |
| Other                                     | 429,900                        | 429,900                       | 26,864                | 26,864                    |
| Total fines and forfeiture                | 699,900                        | 699,900                       | 232,396<br>457,167    | (197,504)                 |
| Charges for service:                      |                                |                               | 101,101               | (242,733)                 |
| Legal instrument fees                     |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Commercial dumping fee                    | 520,000                        | 520,000                       | 495,070               | (24,930)                  |
| ice rink                                  | 228,000                        | 228,000                       | 217,168               | (10,832)                  |
| VIN inspection fees                       | •                              | -                             | 36,948                | 36,948                    |
| Rescue service                            | t25,000                        | t25,000                       | 97,400                | (27,600)                  |
| Other                                     | 975,000                        | 975,000                       | 709,243               | (265,757)                 |
| Total charges for services                | t,039,250                      | 1,039,250                     | t,075,913             | 36,663                    |
|   | 2,887,250                      | 2,887,250                     | 2,631,742             | (255,508)                 |
| interest:                                 |                                |                               |                       |                           |
| Real estate overdue taxes                 | 550,000                        | 550,000                       | ***                   |                           |
| Bank accounts                             | 210,000                        | 2t0,000                       | 696,109               | 146,109                   |
| Other                                     | 26,000                         | 26,000                        | 40, t79               | (169,821)                 |
| Total Interest                            | 786,000                        | 786,000                       | 736,292               | (25,996)                  |
| Total Revenues                            | 109,371,480                    | t09,371,480                   | -                     | (49,708)                  |
|   |                                | 100,371,400                   | 105,478,027           | (3,893,453)               |
| Other financing sources:<br>Transfers in  |                                |                               |                       |                           |
|   |                                |                               | 244,916               | 244,916                   |
| Total other financing sources             | <u> </u>                       | -                             | 244,916               | 244.040                   |
| Total revenue and other financing sources | \$ 109,37 t,480                | \$ t09,371,480                |                       | 244,916<br>\$ (3.403.621) |
|   |                                |                               |                       | (3,403,621)               |

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

|                              | E  | Original<br>Budgeted<br>Expenditures |    | Revised<br>Budgeted<br>Expenditures |          | Actual<br>Expenditures |    | Variance      |  |
|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|----|---------------|--|
| Legislative                  |    |                                      |    |                                     |          |                        |    |               |  |
| City Council                 | \$ | 270,308                              | \$ | 270,308                             | \$       | 258,284                | \$ | t2,024        |  |
| City Clerk                   |    | 652,879                              |    | 652,879                             |          | 592,595                |    | 60,284        |  |
| Probate Court                |    | 38,096                               |    | 38,098                              |          | 36,691                 |    | t,407         |  |
| Board of Canvassers          |    | 225,428                              |    | 225,428                             |          | 237,258                |    | (t1,630)      |  |
| Library                      |    | t,733,448                            |    | t,733,448                           |          | t,637,524              |    | 95,924        |  |
| Total legislative            |    | 2,920, t61                           |    | 2,920, t61                          |          | 2,762,352              |    | t57,809       |  |
| Executive                    |    |                                      |    |                                     |          |                        |    |               |  |
| Mayor                        |    | 430,232                              |    | 430,232                             |          | 388,239                |    | 41,993        |  |
| Law Department               |    | 379,075                              |    | 379,075                             |          | 370,682                |    | 8,393         |  |
| Municipal Court              |    | 71,295                               |    | 71,295                              |          | 61,168                 |    | 10,127        |  |
| Total executive              |    | 880,602                              |    | 880,602                             |          | 820,089                |    | 60,513        |  |
| Finance department           |    |                                      |    |                                     |          |                        |    |               |  |
| Finance Director             |    | 305,564                              |    | 305,564                             |          | 289,599                |    | t5,965        |  |
| Accounting                   |    | 275,547                              |    | 275,547                             |          | 260,878                |    | t4,669        |  |
| Tax Assessors                |    | 574,956                              |    | 574,956                             |          | 481,924                |    | 93,032        |  |
| Collections-disbursement     |    | 601,415                              |    | 601,415                             |          | 569,838                |    | 31,577        |  |
| Information Technology       |    | 769,305                              |    | 769,305                             |          | 725,367                |    | 43,938        |  |
| Personnel                    |    | 347,864                              |    | 347,864                             |          | 325,476                |    | 22,388        |  |
| Purchasing                   |    | t96,272                              |    | t96,272                             |          | t86,839                |    | 9,433         |  |
| Payroil                      |    | 134,616                              |    | 134,616                             |          | 127,911                |    | 6,705         |  |
| Total Finance department     |    | 3,205,539                            |    | 3,205,539                           |          | 2,967,832              |    | 237,707       |  |
| Planning department          |    |                                      |    |                                     |          |                        |    |               |  |
| Planning Department          |    | 666,366                              |    | 666,366                             |          | 627,128                |    | <b>39,238</b> |  |
| Development                  |    | 162,180                              |    | 162,180                             |          | 138,610                |    | 23,570        |  |
| Zoning & Code Enforcement    |    | 1,039,233                            |    | 1,039,233                           |          | 1,050,415              |    | (11,182)      |  |
| Total planning department    |    | 1,867,779                            |    | 1,867,779                           |          | 1,816,153              |    | 51,626        |  |
| Public Safety                |    |                                      |    |                                     |          |                        |    |               |  |
| Uniform Police               |    | 19,297,426                           |    | t9,297,426                          |          | t8,429,846             |    | 867,560       |  |
| Civillan Police              |    | t,8 t5,986                           |    | t,815,986                           |          | t,715,189              |    | t00,797       |  |
| Animai Shelter               |    | 467,8t3                              |    | 467,8t3                             |          | 444,084                |    | 23,729        |  |
| Police Crossing Guards       |    | 459,91 t                             |    | 459,91 t                            |          | 407,999                |    | 51,912        |  |
| Uniform Fire                 |    | t9,427,117                           |    | t9,427,117                          |          | 19, t00,390            |    | 326,727       |  |
| Civilian Fire                |    | t 76,648                             |    | 176,648                             |          | 1 t6,836               |    | 59,810        |  |
| Fire Prevention              |    | 501,246                              |    | 501,246                             |          | 405,91 <b>8</b>        |    | 95,326        |  |
| Emergency Management Systems |    | 82,033                               | _  | 82,033                              |          | 66,920                 |    | t5,1 t3       |  |
| Total public safety          | \$ | 42,228, t80                          | \$ | 42,228,180                          | <u>s</u> | 40,687, t84            | \$ | 1,540,996     |  |

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

|  |             | Original<br>Budget<br>penditures | <br>Revised<br>Budgeted<br>Expenditures | <br>Actual<br>Expenditures | Variance -    |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------|
| Public works   |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| Public Works Director  | s           | 262, t20                         | ***                                     |                            |               |
| Engineering  | •           | 289,990                          | \$<br>262,120                           | \$<br>258,095              | \$<br>4,025   |
| Equipment Maintenance  |             | 955,302                          | 289,990                                 | 135,492                    | t54,498       |
| Building Maintenance   |             | •                                | 955,302                                 | 887,485                    | 67,817        |
| City Hail Maintenance  |             | 595,390                          | 595,390                                 | 576,540                    | 18,850        |
| Sewer Maintenance  |             | 835,069                          | 635,069                                 | 604,282                    | 30,787        |
| Refuse Collections   |             | 712,105                          | 7 t 2, t 0 5                            | 625,933                    | 86,172        |
| Transfer Station   |             | t,294,948                        | t,294,948                               | t,321,989                  | (27,041)      |
| Recycling  |             | 1,548,834                        | t,548,834                               | t,427,436                  | t21,396       |
| Streets, bridges, & cemetery                                 |             | 450,046                          | 450,046                                 | 338,662                    | 1 t t,384     |
| Street cleaning/ snow removal                                |             | 1,108,056                        | t, t08,056                              | t,025,648                  | 82,408        |
| Traffic  |             | t,138, t44                       | 1, t38, t44                             | 90 t,516                   | 236,628       |
| Parks Division   |             | 608,216                          | 608,216                                 | 535,0t2                    | 73,204        |
|  |             | 1,526,593                        | 1,526,593                               | t,259,550                  | 267,043       |
| Recreation   |             | 536,788                          | 536,788                                 | 513,97 t                   | 22,817        |
| Daggett Farm   |             | t t4,742                         | t t4,742                                | 97,840                     | 16,902        |
| ice Arena  |             |                                  |   | 25,424                     | (25,424)      |
| Total public works   |             | t t,776,343                      | <br>t t,776,343                         | <br>t0,534,875             | <br>1,241,468 |
| Operating insurance  |             | 923,797                          | 923,797                                 | 994,426                    | <br>(70,629)  |
| Contribution support   | <del></del> | 322,892                          | <br>322,892                             | <br>t43,346                | 179,546       |
| Employee benefits  |             | 6,807,371                        | 6,807,371                               | <br>6,702,805              | <br>t04,566   |
| Fixed charges  |             | 1,389,916                        | <br>t,389,916                           | <br>1,54 t,985             | (t52,069)     |
| Debt service   |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| Debt service-principal                                       |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| Debt service-interest & other charges                        |             | 4,125,772                        | 4,125,772                               | 3,889,985                  | 235,787       |
| Total debt service   |             | 1,791,655                        | <br>t,79t,655                           | 2,053,772                  | (262,117)     |
|  |             | 5,917,427                        | <br>5,917,427                           | <br>5,943,757              | (26,330)      |
| Total expenditures   |             | 78,240,007                       | <br>78,240,007                          | <br>74,914,804             | 3,325,203     |
| Transfers to other funds:                                    |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| School unrestricted fund- appropriation                      |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| School unrestricted fund-consent order deficit reduct.       | 45          | 27,542,206                       | 27,542,208                              | 27,542,206                 | -             |
| Other transfers  |             | 3,589,267                        | 3,589,267                               | 3,589,267                  | -             |
|  |             | -                                | <br>                                    | <br>t69,013                | (t69,0t3)     |
| Total transfore  |             |                                  |   |                            |               |
| Total transfers  Total Expenditures and other financing uses |             | 3 t, t3 t,473<br>09,37 t,480     | \$<br>31, t31,473                       | 31,300,486                 | <br>(169,013) |

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET. RHODE ISLAND

|  | Original<br>Budget | Revised<br>Budget | Actual        | Variance       |  |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| Revenues   |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| State aid  | \$ 65,878,970      | \$ 61,027,694     | \$ 58,920,335 | \$ (2,107,359) |  |
| Fees, services and miscellaneous revenue             | 1,234,944          | 1,584,398         | 159,107       | (1,425,291)    |  |
| Total revenues                                       | 67, t11,914        | 62,612,092        | 59,079,442    | (3,532,650)    |  |
| Expenditure <b>s</b>                                 |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| Salaries   | 48,471,041         | 52,289,664        | 53,964,345    | (1,674,681)    |  |
| Fringe and fixed charges                             | 30,498,716         | 25, t48,485       | 24,869,660    | 278,625        |  |
| Purchased services                                   | 12,223,902         | 9,276,994         | 8,839,700     | 437,294        |  |
| Supplies and materials                               | 3,004,924          | 2,982,060         | 908,132       | 2,073,928      |  |
| Equipment/capital improvement                        | 455,537            | 455,537           | 385,662       | 69,875         |  |
| Other  | <u> </u>           | 1,558             |               | 1,558          |  |
| Total expenditures                                   | 94,654, t20        | 90,154,296        | 86,967,499    | (1,166,799)    |  |
| Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures         |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| before other financing sources (uses)                | (27,542,206)       | (27,542,206)      | (29,888,057)  | (2,345,851)    |  |
| Other financing sources (uses):                      |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| Operating transfer from general fund -               |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| City appropriation                                   | 27,542,206         | 27,542,206        | 27,542,206    |                |  |
| City additional appropriation                        |                    |                   | 3,589,267     |                |  |
| Total other financing sources (uses)                 | 27,542,206         | 27,542,206        | 31,131,473    | -              |  |
| Excess revenues and other sources                    |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| over (under) expenditures and other sources          | -                  | -                 | 1,243,416     | (2,345,851)    |  |
| Consent order transfer from general fund for deficit |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| reduction  |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| Excess revenues and other sources                    |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| over (under) expenditure and other sources           |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| after consent order transfer from general fund       |                    |                   |               |                |  |
| for deficit reduction                                | -                  | -                 | t,243,416     | (2,345,851)    |  |
|  |                    |                   |               |                |  |

#### City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island

#### Notes to Required Supplementary Information June 30, 2010

The accompanying Statement of Revenues, Expenditures/Expenses (GAAAP or Budgetary Basis Non-GAAP) presents comparisons of the legally adopted budget with actual data on a budgetary basis. Because accounting principals applied for purposes of developing data on a budgetary basis differ significantly from those used to present financial statements in conformity with GAAP, a reconciliation of resultant basis, entity and timing differences in the excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financial resources over expenditure/expenses and other uses of financial resources for the year ended June 30, 2010 is presented below:

#### (a) Budgetary to GAAP Basis Reconciliation

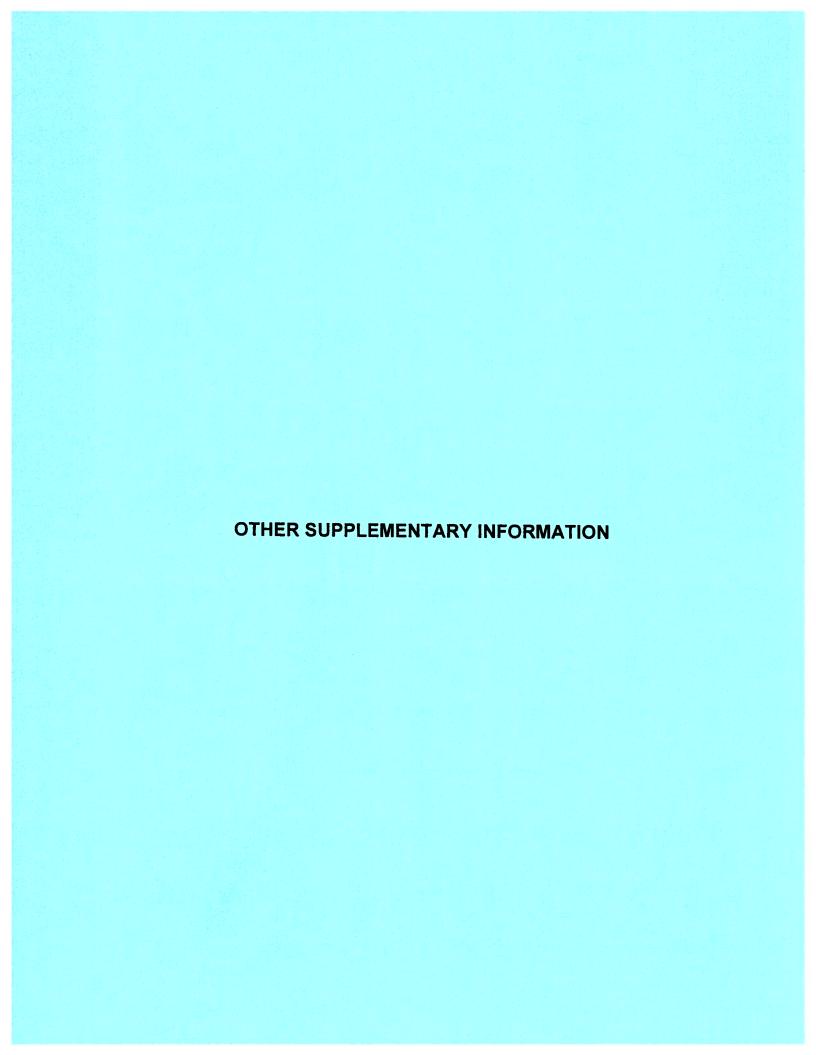
The following reconciliation summarizes the difference for the City's General Fund between budgetary and GAAP basis accounting principles for the year ended June 30, 2010:

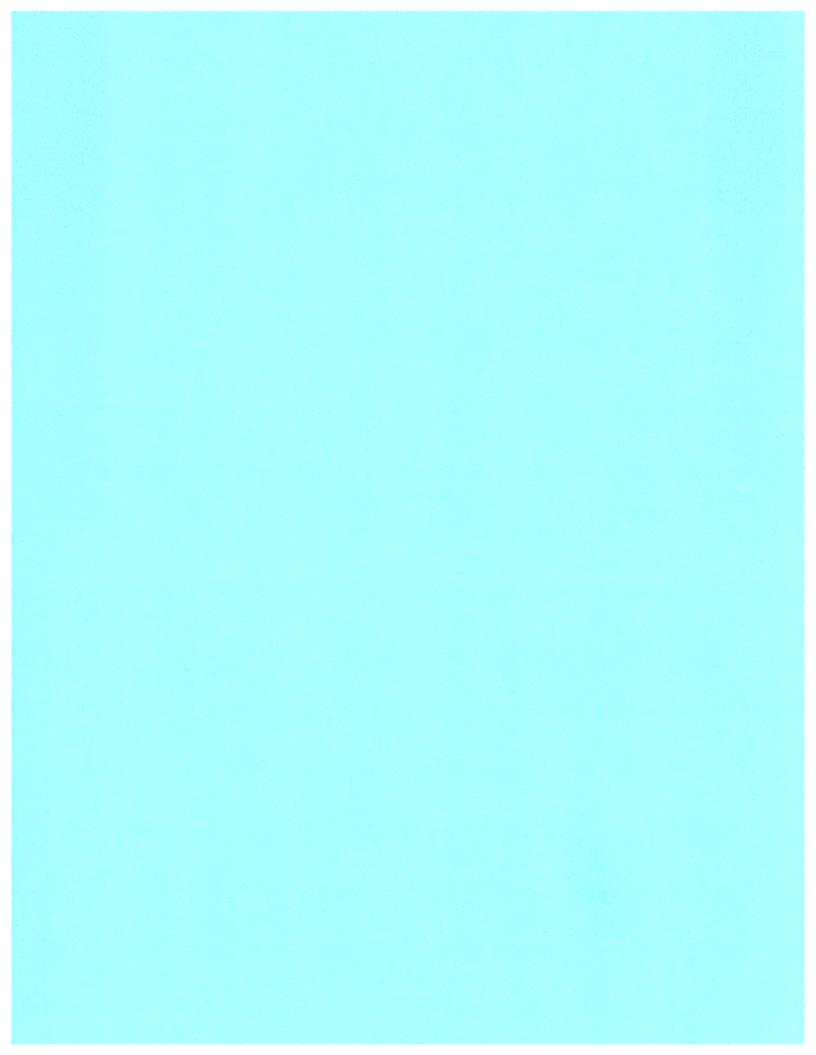
| Excess revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) | \$      | (492,347) |
|---|---------|-----------|
| Use of accumulated fund balance   | <u></u> | -         |
| Excess of expenditures and other sources over revenues (GAAP)                                 | \$      | (492,347) |

The following reconciliation summarizes the difference for the School's Unrestricted Fund between budgetary and GAAP basis accounting principles for the year ended June 30, 2010:

| Excess revenues and other sources over expenditures and other uses (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) | \$<br>1,243,416 |
|---|-----------------|
| Prior year encumbrances   | -               |
| Current year encumbrances   | -               |
| Use of accumulated fund balance   | <u>-</u>        |
| Excess of expenditures and other sources over revenues (GAAP)                                 | \$<br>1,243,416 |







# CITY OF PAWTUCKET Combining Balance Sheet Non-Major Governmental Funds June 30, 2010

|  |   | City<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Fund |     | HUD<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Fund |           | School<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Fund | Capital<br>Project<br>Fund |                | Pe | Permanent<br>Fund  | Govern | Total All Normajor Governmental Funds |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments  Accounts receivable | • | 2,528,943<br>625,202<br>201,399    | ss. | 614,563<br>1,346,462<br>227,319   | <b>69</b> | (1,352,846)<br>2,219,392<br>666,748  | <b>5</b>                   | 2,224,604      |    | 1,036,333          |        | 5,051,597<br>4,191,056<br>1,201,554   |
| 91000 E30  |   | 3,355,544                          |     | 2,188,344                         |           | 1,533,294                            | 2,3                        | 2,330,692      |    | 1 036 333          |        | 10 444 207                            |
| LIABILITIES Accounts payable and accrued expneditures Deferred revenue Other Liabilities       | Ø | 457,676<br>459                     |     | 286,288<br>1,057,798              |           | 1,021,461<br>520,705                 | **                         | 324,862        |    |                    |        | 2,090,287                             |
| Total liabilities  |   | 458,135                            |     | 1,344,086                         |           | 1,542,166                            | 3                          | 162<br>325,024 |    | 10.151             |        | 3.679.562                             |
| FUND BALANCE Reserved for: Perpetural care Endowments  |   | ,                                  |     |                                   |           | •                                    |                            |                |    | 450,000            |        | 450,000                               |
| Unreserved - undesignated  |   | 2,897,409                          |     | 844,258                           |           | (8,872)                              | 2.0                        | 2.005 668      |    | 224,967<br>351,215 |        | 224,967                               |
| Source Palatice  |   | 2,897,409                          |     | 844,258                           |           | (8,872)                              | 2,0                        | 2,005,668      |    | 1,026,182          |        | 6.764,645                             |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE   | S | 3,355,544                          | S   | 2,188,344                         | s         | 1,533,294                            | \$ 2.3                     | 2,330,692      | 40 | 1.036.333          |        | 10 444 207                            |

CITY OF PAWIUCKEI
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
Non-Major Governmental Funds
June 30, 2010

| Charges for services Charges for services Operating grants and contributions Investment and interest income Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  Total revenues  EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Planning Public safety Public works Education  Total expenditures  Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds | \$ 2,760,101  \$ 2,760,101  3,235,640  5,995,741  5,995,741  456,721  2,840,004  229,653  169,013 | HUD<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Fund<br>4,874,634<br>205,784<br>5,080,418<br>4,811,446<br>4,811,446 | School<br>Special<br>Revenue<br>Fund<br>15,392,673<br>15,401,805<br>15,401,805 | Capital<br>Project<br>Fund<br>129,324<br>17,584<br>17,584<br>146,971<br>594,304<br>1,140,257<br>1,457,879<br>3,339,411<br>(3,192,503) | \$ 31,428<br>45,904<br>77,332<br>18,872<br>8,629 | Total All Non-major Governmental Funds 3,1428 23,027,408 128,324 3,459,008 128,324 3,459,008 128,327 1,714,177 5,437,658 1,051,025 3,988,890 17,089,337 29,281,087 29,281,087 29,281,087 29,281,087 3,000,000 3,000,000 |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Operating transfers to other funds Bond proceeds (capital lease proceeds Total other financing sources (uses) Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses Fund balance, beginning of year   | 169,013<br>463,830<br>2,433,579<br>\$ 2,897,409   | 17,843<br>286,815<br>557,443<br>\$ 844,258   | (9,132)  | 3,000,000<br>2,990,069<br>(202,434)<br>2,208,102<br>\$ 2,005,668  | 49,831<br>976,351<br>\$ 1,026,182                | 5,000,000<br>3,176,926<br>588,910<br>6,175,735<br>\$ 6,764,645  |

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2010 CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Comp Cancer **Control Prog** 200 105 Due from federal and state governments Cash and cash equivalents Due from other funds Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses

(368)

Ø

49,392

Ø

1,737

s

36,799

B

96,975

EMA Training

Substance Abuse

Polling Place Dis. Act.

Convergence Fund

Public Fund 90

109

108

(368)

146,367

36,799

200

Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities

Total assets

Deferred revenue Total liabilities

FUND BALANCE
Unreserved - undesignated
Total fund balance

Total liabilities and fund balance

| •      | • |        | (368)            | (368)          |
|--------|---|--------|------------------|----------------|
|        |   |        |                  | 4              |
| 59,274 | • | 59,274 | 87,093<br>87,093 | 146,367        |
|        |   |        |                  | S              |
| •      | • |        | 1,737            | 1,737          |
|        |   |        |                  | S              |
| 09     | • | - 09   | 36,739           | 36,799         |
|        |   |        |                  | s              |
| •      | • |        |                  | ·              |
| •      | ٠ |        | 200              | 50<br>20<br>20 |
|        |   |        |                  | ь              |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

6.

| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses Total assets Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities FUND BALANCE Unreserved - undesignated Total fund balance | EM Dept of Homeland Security 121 121 (8,138) (8,138) (8,138) (8,138) | Education 122 | \$ (150) | & Equipments 124 124 | \$ 16,819  16,819  16,819 | \$ (20,161) | Tides Juvenile 127 \$ 223 \$ 223 223 |
|---|--|---------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Total liabilities and fund balance  | (8,138)  | \$ 15,128     | \$ (150) | \$ 6,150             | \$ 19,398                 | · ·         | \$ 223                               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | Slater<br>Park<br>Permits<br>129 | Recreation<br>Trips<br>131 | tion  | Daggert<br>Farm<br>132 | Summer<br>Food Service<br>Program<br>133 | Carousel<br>Enterprise<br>134 | Lynch<br>Arena<br>Concession<br>135 | Ten<br>Single | Tennis<br>Single League<br>136 |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments  | \$ 28,118                        | ь                          | 5,156 | \$ 28,830              | 690'5 \$                                 | \$ 33,141                     | \$ 20,689                           | (A            | 25,190                         |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Prepaid expenses  |                                  |                            |       | * *                    |  |                               |                                     |               | (A - K - )                     |
| i otal assets  | 28,118                           |                            | 5,156 | 28,830                 | 5,069                                    | 33,141                        | 20,689                              |               | 25,190                         |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue | 5,430                            |                            | 1,612 | 9 <b>4</b> 9           | , , ,                                    | 5,538                         |                                     |               | 4,026                          |
| Total liabilities  | 5,430                            |                            | 1,612 | 949                    |  | 5,538                         |                                     |               | 4,026                          |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated  |                                  |                            | 3,544 | 27,881                 | 5,069                                    | 27,603                        | 20,689                              | N             | 21,164                         |
| Total fund balance   | 22,688                           |                            | 3,544 | 27,881                 | 5,069                                    |                               | 20,689                              | 2             | 21,164                         |
| Total liabilities and fund balance   | \$ 28,118                        | \$                         | 5,156 | 28,830                 | \$ 5,069                                 | \$ 33,141                     | \$ 20,689                           | \$            | 25,190                         |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Youth<br>Sports<br>League<br>147 | Clerks<br>Remote<br>Access Fee | PRA<br>Redevelopment<br>152 | 175 Main<br>Street<br>154 | Have a Heart<br>Dinner<br>155 | Vital<br>Statistics<br>Restoration<br>158 | Animal<br>Control<br>161 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments | \$ 35,159                        | \$ 12,895                      | \$ (40,095)                 | \$ (8,499)                | 990'5 \$                      | \$ 116,751                                | 066'08 \$                |
| Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses                                      |                                  | , ,                            | 58,100                      | 11,546                    | 27                            | • •                                       | •                        |
| Total assets  | 35,159                           | 12,895                         | 18,005                      | 3,047                     | 5,066                         | 116,751                                   | 30,990                   |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities                               |                                  |                                |                             |                           |                               |   |                          |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures  Due to other funds             | 3 1                              | 2,130                          | 18,005                      | 3,047                     |                               | 2   | •                        |
| Deferred revenue<br>Total liabilities                                     |                                  | 2,130                          | 18,005                      | 3,047                     |                               | - 2                                       |                          |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance           | 35,159<br>35,159                 | 10,765<br>10,765               |                             | •   •                     | 5,066                         | 116,749                                   | 066'0E<br>30'880         |
| Total liabilities and fund balance  | \$ 35,159                        | \$ 12,895                      | \$ 18,005                   | \$ 3,047                  | \$ 5,066                      | \$ 116,751                                | \$ 30,990                |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

67

(Continued)

74

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|  | Goddard Rel<br>Study<br>179 | State Grant<br>In Aid<br>184 | Library<br>Donations<br>185 | Champlin<br>Grant<br>186 | Insurance<br>Deductible<br>Reserve<br>501 | Fire<br>Equipment<br>Fund<br>510 |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents   | \$ 10,873                   | \$ 21,389                    | \$ 190,372                  | \$ 211                   | \$ 272,284                                | \$ 11,257                        |
| Uue from federal and state governments  Due from other funds  Accounts receivable  |                             | 1 1 1                        |                             |                          | , , ,                                     | ' ' E9                           |
| Prepaid expenses<br>Total assets   | 10,873                      | 21,389                       | 190,372                     | 211                      | 272,284                                   | 11,320                           |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | •                           | 21,389                       | 4,447                       | •                        | •   | •                                |
| Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities                              | .1 1                        | 21,389                       | 4,447                       | 1 1 1                    |   | , 89<br>63                       |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance                    | 10,873<br>10,873            |                              | 185,925<br>185,925          | 211                      | 272,284                                   | 11,257                           |
| Total liabilities and fund balance   | \$ 10,873                   | \$ 21,389                    | \$ 190,372                  | \$ 211                   | \$ 272,284                                | \$ 11,320                        |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

| State City Share Drugs Police 604 605   | \$ 282,316 \$  | 5,737  | 276,579<br>276,579<br>\$ 282,316 \$  |
|---|--|--|--|
| Federal<br>Forfeited<br>Property<br>603 | \$ 289,136   | 19,769   | 269,367<br>269,367<br>\$ 289,136   |
| FEMA<br>Operations<br>Safety<br>552     | \$ 9,213   |  | 9,213<br>9,213<br>\$ 9,213   |
| Fire<br>Apparatus<br>551                | \$ 61,652  |  | 61,652<br>61,652<br>\$ 61,652  |
| Fire<br>Prevention<br>550               | \$ 32,270  | 3,348  | 28,922<br>28,922<br>\$ 32,270  |
| MCI<br>Grant<br>530                     | \$ 6,201   |  | 6,201<br>6,201<br>\$ 6,201   |
|   | ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds  Accounts receivable  Prepaid expenses  Total assets | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities | FUND BALANCE Unreserved - undesignated Total fund balance Total liabilities and fund balance |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Teen Forensic<br>Pol. Academy<br>606 | RI Traffic<br>Tribunal<br>609 | Seat Beits<br>610 | Speed 611  | Alcohol<br>612 | <u>, 1</u> , 9 | JAG<br>615         |     | Cops<br>616          |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds | · · ·                                | \$ 202,065                    | · · ·             | , , ,<br>Ф | us i           |                | (29,709)<br>31,365 | (A) | (108,698)<br>120,127 |
| Accounts receivable<br>Prepaid expenses<br>Total assets   |                                      | 2,563                         |                   |            |                |                | . 1,656            |     | - 11,429             |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures              |                                      | 116,164                       | ,                 | Į          | ٠              |                | 1,656              |     | 11,429               |
| Due to other funds<br>Deferred revenue<br><b>Total liabilities</b>                              |                                      | 116,164                       |                   |            |                |                | 1,656              |     | - 11,429             |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance                                 |                                      | 88,464<br>88,464              |                   |            |                |                | '  '               |     | '  '                 |
| Total liabilities and fund balance  | 64.                                  | \$ 204,628                    | -<br>-            | 9          | s              | မှာ            | 1,656              | s   | 11,429               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

5

|   | Ke       | Kennedy<br>617      | s s | Renew<br>Stimulus<br>619 | _        | Bike<br>Patrol<br>625 |     | SRT<br>Team<br>626 |                | RAD<br>KIDS<br>627 | Delinquency<br>631 | uency<br>1 | 3 4 | Juvenile<br>Board<br>633 |
|---|----------|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-----|--------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments | <b>6</b> | 127,446)<br>157,373 | 49  | (36,744)<br>36,744       | <b>↔</b> | 7,960                 | 69  | 1,058              | v <del>s</del> | <u>የ</u>           | <b>69</b>          | 237        | s   | 1,669                    |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Prepaid expenses         |          |                     |     |                          |          |                       |     | 1 1 1              |                | , , ,              |                    |            |     |                          |
| Total assets  |          | 29,927              |     |                          |          | 7,960                 |     | 1,058              |                | 2                  |                    | 237        |     | 1,669                    |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Liabilities Due to other finds |          | 29,927              |     |                          |          | 3,847                 |     |                    |                | ጃ '                |                    | 237        |     |                          |
| Deferred revenue  Total liabilities                                     |          | 29,927              |     |                          |          | 3,847                 |     |                    |                | - 25               |                    | 237        |     |                          |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance         |          |                     |     |                          |          | 4,113                 |     | 1,058              |                |                    |                    | 1          | 11  | 1,669                    |
| Total liabilities and fund balance                                      | \$       | 29,927              | 8   | •                        | 69       | 7,960                 | ss. | 1,058              | s              | ጁ                  | s                  | 237        | G   | 1,669                    |

78

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | <u> </u> | D.A.R.E.<br>638 | ŏ              | PTE<br>Overtime<br>641 | _ <b>n</b> | Police<br>Equipment<br>643 | JAG | JAG 2009<br>646 | Ξ " | Highway<br>Safety<br>650 | Neu Neu | Spay &<br>Neuter Fund<br>651 | Priva | Vet Care<br>Private Donantion<br>652 |
|--|----------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| ASSETS   |          |                 |                |                        |            |                            |     |                 |     |                          |         |                              |       |                                      |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                    | 49       | 78,451          | s <del>s</del> | 4,344                  | 4          | 127,286                    | 4   | (34,664)        | s   | (10,142)                 | 49      | 43,117                       | s,    | 27,588                               |
| Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds |          | , ,             |                | • •                    |            |                            |     | 53,943          |     | 11,058                   |         | • 1                          |       |                                      |
| Accounts receivable  |          | æ               |                | •                      |            |                            |     | •               |     |                          |         | • •                          |       | E •                                  |
| Prepaid expenses   |          | •               |                | •                      |            | •                          |     | •               |     | •                        |         | •                            |       | •                                    |
| Total assets   |          | 78,451          |                | 4,344                  |            | 127,286                    |     | 19,279          |     | 916                      |         | 43,117                       |       | 27,588                               |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities                  |          |                 |                |                        |            |                            |     |                 |     |                          |         |                              |       |                                      |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures                    |          | 48              |                | 4,344                  |            | 10                         |     | 19,279          |     | 916                      |         | 200                          |       | •                                    |
| Due to other funds<br>Deferred revenue                       |          | • •             |                |                        |            |                            |     |                 |     |                          |         | 1 1                          |       | •                                    |
| Total liabilities  |          | 48              |                | 4,344                  |            | 10                         |     | 19,279          |     | 916                      |         | 200                          |       |                                      |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated                    |          | 78,403          |                | •                      |            | 127,276                    |     | •               |     | •                        |         | 42.917                       |       | 27.588                               |
| Total fund balance   |          | 78,403          |                |                        |            | 127,276                    |     |                 |     | •                        |         | 42,917                       |       | 27,588                               |
| Total liabilities and fund balance                           | ક્ક      | 78,451          | sa.            | 4,344                  | s          | 127,286                    | s   | 19,279          | 63  | 916                      | es.     | 43,117                       | S     | 27.588                               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

| Safe<br>e GREAT Street<br>l) GREAT Street<br>668 670 | \$  |  | 103<br>103<br>503<br>503   |
|--|---|--|--|
| Pending<br>Forfeiture<br>(Cambell)<br>664            | \$ 52,303   |  | 52,303<br>52,303<br>\$ 52,303  |
| Seized Vehicles<br>(State)<br>662                    | \$ 36,912   |  | 36,912<br>36,912<br>\$ 36,912  |
| Community<br>Underage<br>Drinking<br>658             | \$ (9,068)  | 273  | \$ 273   |
| Spay & Neuter<br>Pound Fund<br>654                   | \$ 2,076  |  | 2,076<br>2,076<br>\$ 2,076   |
| Spay & Neuter<br>Public Asst<br>653                  | \$ 2,076  |  | 2,076<br>2,076<br>\$ 2,076   |
|  | ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses Total assets | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities | FUND BALANCE Unreserved - undesignated Total fund balance Total liabilities and fund balance |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|  | DWi<br>(State)<br>671                   | Ticket<br>672                         | Carseat<br>673    | Speed 09PT<br>674 | Sex Offenders<br>677 | Speed<br>679      | Safe Streets<br>2010<br>686           |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments  Due from other funds  Accounts receivable  Prepaid expenses  Total assets | y 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |                                       | · · · · · · · · · | φ.                | \$ (7,170)           | · · · i i · i · i | \$ (5,947)                            |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities             |   | 1 1 1                                 |                   |                   | 671                  |                   |                                       |
| FUND BALANCE Unreserved - undesignated Total fund balance Total liabilities and fund balance   | 6                                       | ·   ·   ·   ·   ·   ·   ·   ·   ·   · |                   |                   |                      |                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u>
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents   | Community Works Summer Program 687 87 | % | P.C.U.U.<br>Resource<br>Program<br>688 | Click It Or Ticket 689 | Details Private Company Reimbursements 690  \$ 39,397 | Drug Enforcement Grant VIII 691       | JAG 2007 Grant 692 \$ (25,388) | JAG<br>Grant<br>693 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Due from federal and state governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses Total assets                            | 902                                   |   | -                                      |                        | 79,040  |                                       | 25,388                         |                     |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds Deferred revenue Total liabilities |                                       |   |  |                        | 26,369  |                                       |                                | 1 1 1               |
| FUND BALANCE Unreserved - undesignated Total fund balance Total liabilities and fund balance   | 805                                   |   | 69                                     | \$                     | 92,068 92,068 \$ 118,437                              | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | и                              | 9                   |

82

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|   | Detail Private<br>Company Reimb<br>694 | JAG<br>Grant<br>695 | JAG<br>Federal<br>696 | Evidence<br>Money<br>697 | Small Grants<br>Police<br>698 | Municipal<br>Waste<br>Reduction<br>706 | DOT<br>Paving<br>Reimbursement<br>720 |
|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments | ı і                                    | , ,<br>\$           | · · ·                 | \$ 15,914                | \$ 5,265                      | \$ 46,386                              | ,<br>sa                               |
| Due from other funds Accounts receivable Prepaid expenses               | 1.361                                  | • 👯 •               | • 👸 •                 |                          |                               |  | · 000 gr                              |
| Total assets  |  |                     |                       | 15,914                   | 5,265                         | 46,386                                 |                                       |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities                             |  |                     |                       |                          |                               |  |                                       |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures  Due to other funds           | r                                      |                     | • •                   |                          | 5,265                         | 499                                    |                                       |
| Deferred revenue<br>Total liabilities                                   |  | 1   1               | 1 1                   |                          | 5,265                         | 499                                    |                                       |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance         |  | •                   |                       | 15,914                   |                               | 45,887                                 |                                       |
| Total liabilities and fund balance                                      | 4                                      | 5                   | ٠<br>«                | \$ 15,914                | \$ 5,265                      | \$ 46.386                              | 69                                    |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|  | FY 05<br>Homeland<br>Security<br>725 | Homeland<br>Security<br>726 | Summer You<br>Initiative<br>745 | outh Summer Sc<br>Youth<br>746 | School | Summer Youth Summer School Weed & Seed Initiative Youth Year 5 | WDL<br>United Way<br>755 | i        | Woodlawn<br>Weed & Seed<br>Year 3<br>762 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|----------|--|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents   | \$ 16,098                            | ,<br>ь                      | \$ 5,410                        | ٠<br>م                         | •      | \$ 1,002   | \$ 7,800                 | <b>6</b> | 65                                       |
| Uue from federal and state governments  Due from other funds  Accounts receivable  |                                      | *                           |                                 |                                |        |  |                          | . 0      | • @                                      |
| Prepaid expenses<br>Total assets   | 16,098                               |                             | 5,410                           | ,   <del>5</del>               |        | 1,002  | 7,800                    |          | 9  |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures | 1                                    | •                           |                                 | 1                              | ,      | •  | 196                      | ω        | •  |
| Due to other funds<br>Deferred revenue   | •                                    | ' '                         |                                 |                                |        | , ,  | ' '                      |          |  |
| Total liabilities  | •                                    |                             |                                 | <br> <br> -                    | •      | '  | 5                        | <br>     | <b>'</b>                                 |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance                    | 16,098                               |                             | 5,410                           | 일일                             | . .    | 1,002  | 7,604                    | 4 4      | 65                                       |
| Total liabilities and fund balance   | \$ 16,098                            | 69                          | \$ 5,410                        | 10 \$                          |        | \$ 1,002   | \$ 7,800                 | \$       | 65                                       |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Wee | Woodlawn<br>Weed & Seed<br>Year 5 |    | Senior<br>Center<br>817 | <b>တ</b> ညီ | Senior<br>Center II<br>818 | Medicare<br>Outreach<br>Program<br>819 | Senior<br>Health<br>Insurance Prog | Senate Grant<br>Senior Suttle<br>822 | •              | Senior Center<br>City<br>824 |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Due from federal and state governments                               | 49  | 585                               | 49 | (6,925)<br>62,060       | <b>↔</b>    | (9,690)<br>12,100          | \$ 388                                 | · ·                                |                                      | s <del>s</del> | 4,665                        |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable   |     |                                   |    | • •                     |             | . *                        | · ĭ                                    | . 1                                | • •                                  |                |                              |
| Prepaid expenses<br>Total assets  |     | 585                               |    | 55,135                  |             | 2,410                      | 388                                    |                                    | 1                                    |                | 4,665                        |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenditures Due to other funds |     | (B) B                             |    | 18,661                  |             | 2,410                      | 388                                    |                                    |                                      |                | 4,665                        |
| Deferred revenue<br>Total liabilities   |     |                                   |    | 18,661                  |             | 2,410                      | 388                                    |                                    |                                      |                | 4,665                        |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance                                       |     | 585                               |    | 36,474<br>36,474        |             |                            |  |                                    |                                      |                |                              |
| Total liabilities and fund balance  | s   | 585                               | 8  | 55,135                  | s           | 2,410                      | \$ 388                                 | 9                                  | \$                                   | s              | 4.665                        |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | Information<br>Spaecialist<br>825 | ,<br>I   | Senior Center<br>Title III<br>828       | Am A | Preserve<br>America<br>845 | Specia<br>Fur<br>TC | Special Revenue<br>Funds-City<br>TOTALS |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|---|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| ASSETS  Cash and cash equivalents  Due from federal and state governments  | \$ (10,356)<br>12,875             | <b>%</b> | 8,011                                   | ss.  | (7,447)                    | <b>6</b>            | 2,528,943<br>625,202                    |
| Due from officer funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Descriptions of the property of the | • • •                             | 8        |   |      |                            |                     | 201,399                                 |
| Total assets   | 2,519                             | 1-1      | 8,011                                   |      | (7,447)                    |                     | 3,355,544                               |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities  | 0.53 C                            |          | 0 |      | !                          |                     | 457 676                                 |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenditures  Due to other funds  |                                   |          | ₹<br>-                                  |      |                            |                     | - 0.70                                  |
| Deferred revenue<br>To <i>tal liabilit</i> ies   | 2,519                             |          | 1,849                                   |      | -   -                      |                     | 458,135                                 |
| FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved - undesignated<br>Total fund balance  | 1 7                               |          | 6,162                                   |      | (7,447)                    |                     | 2,897,409                               |
| Total liabilities and fund balance   | \$ 2,519                          | 6        | 8,011                                   | s    | (7.447)                    | မှာ                 | 3,355,544                               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

| Tage 1   |
|--|
| Public         Convergence Fund         Polling Place Substance           Fund 108         Fund 108         Dis. Act 113           1004,595         94,604         \$ 365,698         \$ 365,698           1,004,595         117,393         352,413           1,004,595         117,393         352,413           1,004,595         117,393         13,285           1,004,595         117,389         13,285 |
| \$ 5 365,698 \$ 13.285   |
| Substance Frair 113 111 113 111 111 113.285 \$ 365,698 \$ 13,285   |
|  |
|  |
|  |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|  | EM Dept of<br>Homeland<br>Security<br>121 | EMA Dept<br>Training<br>Education | Citizens Corp<br>EMA<br>123 | EMA Systems<br>& Equipments<br>124 | EMA Special<br>Operations<br>125 | EMA Flood<br>of 2010<br>126 | Tides<br>Juvenile<br>127 |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  | ·   | \$ 15,000                         | φ                           | \$ 17.750                          | \$ 29,724                        | \$ 20,161                   | · · ·   ·                |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Executive   | 9 30                                      | 1 1                               |                             |                                    |                                  |                             | 500                      |
| Planning<br>Public safety<br>Public works  | D. SDC •                                  | 3,710                             | , , ,                       | 11,600                             | 12,905                           | 20,161                      | ' ' '                    |
| Total expenditures  Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)  expenditures before other financing sources (uses)                         |   | 3,710                             | •                           | 11,600                             | 12,905                           | 20,161                      | (200)                    |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) | , ,                                       |                                   |                             |                                    |                                  | 0 1                         |                          |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       |   | 11,290                            |                             | 6,150                              | 16,819                           |                             | (200)                    |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  | (8,138)                                   | 3,838                             | (150)                       | •                                  | •                                | •                           | 423                      |
| Fund balance, end of year  | \$ (8,138)                                | \$ 15,128                         | \$ (150)                    | \$ 6,150                           | \$ 16,819                        | 69                          | \$ 223                   |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|   | Siater<br>Park<br>Permits<br>129 | Recreation<br>Trips<br>131 | Daggert<br>Farm<br>132 | Summer<br>Food Service<br>Program<br>133 | Carousel<br>Enterprise | Lynch Arena Concession | Tennis<br>Single League |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions                   | · ·                              |                            | \$ 8,051               | 6  | 9                      |                        | 5                       |
| Other revenue<br>Total revenues   | 19,226                           | 9,890                      | 8,051                  |  | 36,544                 |                        | 19,317                  |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:   |                                  |                            |                        |  |                        |                        |                         |
| Legislative   | ٠                                | •                          |                        | •  | - 1                    | •                      | 8.                      |
| Flanning  | •                                |                            | 33                     | •  | Ē                      | •                      | a ï                     |
| Public safety   | •                                | Ē.                         | <b>X</b> I (           | * 0                                      | •                      | 73 <b>4</b>            |                         |
| Public works  | 19,349                           | 9,695                      | 6,577                  |  | 30,963                 | 4.147                  | 20 747                  |
| i otal expenditures   | 19,349                           | 9,695                      | 6,577                  |  | 30,963                 | 4,147                  | 20,747                  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | (123)                            | 195                        | 1,474                  | 1  | 5,581                  | (4,147)                | (1,430)                 |
| Other financing sources (uses):   |                                  |                            |                        |  |                        |                        |                         |
| Operating transfers to other funds Operating transfers to other funds                           |                                  |                            |                        | ¥ ·                                      | •                      |                        | ٠                       |
| lotal other financing sources (uses)  |                                  | •                          |                        |  | '                      | . ] .                  | ,   ,                   |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and               |                                  |                            |                        |  |                        |                        |                         |
| other financing uses  | (123)                            | 195                        | 1,474                  | •  | 5,581                  | (4.147)                | (1.430)                 |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 22,811                           | 3,349                      | 26,407                 | 5,069                                    | 22,022                 | 24,836                 | 22,594                  |
| Fund balance, end of year   | \$ 22,688                        | \$ 3,544                   | \$ 27,881              | \$ 5,069                                 | \$ 27,603              | \$ 20.689              | \$ 21.164               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Baiances

June 30, 2010

**6-2** 

|  | Summer<br>Camp<br>137 | Instructor<br>Program<br>138 | Arts in<br>The<br>Park<br>139 | Field Use<br>Maintenance    | Council's<br>Substance<br>Abuse<br>141 | Arts<br>Support<br>initiative<br>145  | Pawtucket<br>Arts<br>Funding<br>146 |  |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  | 1,140                 | 39,341                       | ss                            | \$<br>-<br>55,575<br>55,575 | 21,334                                 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | · · ·   ·                           |  |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Executive Planning Public safety Public works   | 475                   | 32,364                       | 250                           | 54,466                      | 14,931                                 | 26,880                                | 089'6                               |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  | 999                   | 6,977                        | (250)                         | 1,109                       | 6,403                                  | (26,880)                              | (9,680)                             |  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) |                       |                              | 1 1                           |                             |  | 26,883                                | 11,230                              |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       | 665                   | 6,977                        | (250)                         | 1,109                       | 6,403                                  | 3                                     | 1,550                               |  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year<br>Fund balance, end of year   | 2,943                 | \$ 6,977                     | \$ (250)                      | 54,722<br>\$ 55,831         | 92,526<br>\$ 98,929                    | 9                                     | 13,415                              |  |

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u>
Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue Total revenues EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Executive  | Youth Sports League 147 | Clerks Remote Access Fee 150 | PRA<br>Redevelopment<br>152<br>274,452<br>274,452 | 175 Main<br>Street<br>154<br>5<br>5<br>58.513 | Have a Heart Dinner 155 \$ 750 750 | Statistics Restoration 158  \$ 12,586 12,586 718 | Animal Control 161 161 19.721 19.721 3,953 |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Planning Public safety Public works Total expenditures   | 5,500                   | 2,130                        | 274,477   | 58,513  | - 967                              | 718  | 3,953                                      |
| excess (derictency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) | 10,900                  | (2,130)                      | (55)  |   | (217)                              | 11,868   | 15,768                                     |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses   | 5,400                   | (2,130)                      | (25)  |   | (217)                              | 11,868   | 15,768                                     |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  | 29,759                  | 12,895                       | 25  |   | 5,283                              | 104,881  | 15,222                                     |
| Fund balance, end of year  | \$ 35,159               | \$ 10,765                    | ·<br>•  |   | \$ 5,066                           | \$ 116,749                                       | \$ 30,990                                  |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

**G-2** 

|  | Land Records<br>Restoration<br>162 | Aicohol<br>Prevention<br>163 | Cierk's<br>Remote Access | Recruitment<br>Testing Fund<br>165 | Document<br>Preservation<br>166 | Family<br>Literacy<br>initiative<br>175 | Mabel<br>Anderson<br>Fund<br>176 |  |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions   | ·<br>•                             | ·<br>•                       | · •                      | ,<br>\$                            | ,                               | \$ 36,271                               | , ,<br>,                         |  |
| Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  Total revenues   | 7,96,7                             | 4,350                        | 2,600                    | 9,050                              | 47,340                          | 36,271                                  | 100                              |  |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Lanislative   | 4,480                              | *                            | ,                        | 8,709                              | 16,754                          | 48,292                                  | k 3                              |  |
| Executive<br>Planning  | • 3                                | e x                          |                          | • 6 9                              | . 51 9                          | . 1                                     | K K SI                           |  |
| Public safety<br>Public works<br>Total expenditures  | 4,480                              |                              |                          | 8,709                              | 16,754                          | 48,292                                  |                                  |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  | 3,487                              | 4,350                        | 2,600                    | 341                                | 30.586                          | (12,021)                                | 100                              |  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) | , ,                                | (F ) 1                       |                          |                                    | (H) 1                           |   | , 1                              |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       | 3,487                              | 4,350                        | 2,600                    | 341                                | 30,586                          | (12,021)                                | 100                              |  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  | 622'96                             | 28,504                       | 11,950                   | 2,755                              | 224,802                         | 14,033                                  | 8,245                            |  |
| Fund balance, end of year  | \$ 100,266                         | \$ 32,854                    | \$ 14,550                | \$ 3,096                           | \$ 255,388                      | \$ 2.012                                | \$ 8,345                         |  |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|  | Godd<br>St | Goddard Rel<br>Study<br>179 | State<br>In | State Grant<br>In Aid<br>184 | Library<br>Donations<br>185 | Champlin<br>Grant<br>186 | Insurance<br>Deductible<br>Reserve<br>501 | Fire<br>Equipment<br>Fund<br>510 |  |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions   | s          | E                           | ₩<br>4      | 415,117                      | •<br>•                      | \$ 98,300                | , ,                                       | , ,<br>sa                        |  |
| Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  Total revenues   |            | 624                         | 4           | 415,117                      | 47,837                      | 226<br>98,526            | 40,227                                    | 2,418                            |  |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative   |            | 47                          | 4           | 414,978                      | 24,198                      | 110,670                  | 20.2                                      |                                  |  |
| Executive Planning   |            | 9 6                         |             | 1 3(6)                       | 1 (1)                       | •                        |   |                                  |  |
| Public safety<br>Public works<br>Total expenditures  |            |                             | 4           | 414,978                      | 24,198                      | 110,670                  |   | 1 1                              |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  |            | 624                         |             | 139                          | 23,639                      | (12,144)                 | 40,227                                    | 2,418                            |  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) |            | • •                         |             |                              | E 8 ·                       | •                        | 393                                       |                                  |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       |            | 624                         |             | 139                          | 23,639                      | (12,144)                 | 40.227                                    | 2,418                            |  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  |            | 10,249                      |             | (139)                        | 162,286                     | 12,355                   | 232,057                                   | 8,839                            |  |
| Fund balance, end of year  | s l        | 10,873                      | S           |                              | \$ 185,925                  | \$ 211                   | \$ 272,284                                | \$ 11,257                        |  |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|   | Ç            | i                 | i                        | FEMA                        | Federal                      | ,                           | ,                     |
|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|   | Grant<br>530 | Frevention<br>550 | Fire<br>Apparatus<br>551 | Operations<br>Safety<br>552 | Forfeited<br>Property<br>603 | State<br>Share Drugs<br>604 | City<br>Police<br>605 |
| REVENUES:   | ,            |                   |                          |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions                             | , ,<br>s     | · ,               | · '                      | \$ 9,213                    | , ,                          | \$ 117,054                  | \$ 1,365              |
| Other revenue   | •            | 70,113            | 31,808                   | 7,570                       | 131,665                      | 27                          |                       |
| l otal revenues   | •            | 70,113            | 31,808                   | 16,783                      | 131,665                      | 117,081                     | 1,365                 |
| EXPENDITURES:   |              |                   |                          |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| Current:<br>Legislative   | ,            | 9                 | 9                        |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| Executive   |              | •                 | •                        | ' '                         |                              | . 1                         |                       |
| Planning  | * **         | •                 | •                        | •                           | •                            | •                           | <u>.</u>              |
| Public safety   | •            | 43,891            | •                        | 29,811                      | 49,907                       | 12,723                      | 1,365                 |
| Public works  | •            | 1                 | •                        |                             | •                            |                             | •                     |
| Total expenditures  |              | 43,891            | •                        | 29,811                      | 49,907                       | 12,723                      | 1,365                 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | r            | 26,222            | 31,808                   | (13,028)                    | 81,758                       | 104,358                     | •                     |
| Other financing sources (uses):   |              |                   |                          |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| Operating transfers to other funds  |              |                   | •                        |                             | sts •                        | 1 1                         | •                     |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  |              |                   |                          |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and               |              |                   |                          |                             |                              |                             |                       |
| other financing uses  |              | 26,222            | 31,808                   | (13,028)                    | 81,758                       | 104,358                     | •                     |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 6,201        | 2,700             | 29,844                   | 22,241                      | 187,609                      | 172,221                     | ٠                     |
| Fund balance, end of year   | \$ 6,201     | \$ 28,922         | \$ 61,652                | \$ 9,213                    | \$ 269,367                   | \$ 276,579                  |                       |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|   | Pol. | Teen Forensic<br>Pol. Academy<br>606 | RI Traffic<br>Tribunat | Seat | Seat Belts | Speed   | 75      | Aic | Aicohol       | •  | JAG     |   | Cops    |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------|------------|---------|---------|-----|---------------|----|---------|---|---------|
|   |      |                                      | 600                    |      |            | 61      |         | 9   | 612           |    | 615     |   | 616     |
| Operating grants and contributions  | s    | 5.862                                | \$ 35,615              | v    | 4 975      |         | 27.0    | 6   | 4             |    |         |   |         |
| Capital grants and contributions  |      | '                                    |                        |      | ? '        | •       | 717'7   | 9   | 15,435        | A  | 230,589 | A | 218,555 |
| Total ravanue   |      |                                      | 5,571                  | j    | •          |         | •       |     | ٠,            |    |         |   |         |
|   |      | 5,862                                | 41,186                 |      | 4,975      | 2       | 2,272   |     | 15,435        |    | 230,599 |   | 218,555 |
| EXPENDITURES:   |      |                                      |                        |      |            |         |         |     |               |    |         |   |         |
| Current:  |      |                                      |                        |      |            |         |         |     |               |    |         |   |         |
| Legislative   |      |                                      |                        |      | 8)         |         |         | 70  |               |    |         |   |         |
| Executive   |      |                                      | Æ :                    |      | •          |         | 4       |     | (( <b>*</b> ) |    | ř       |   | î       |
| Planning  |      |                                      | •                      |      | •          |         | •       |     |               |    | ٠       |   | ٠       |
| Public safety   |      | ' (c                                 | <b>3</b>               |      | •          |         | ı       |     | ٠             |    | •       |   | •       |
| Public works  |      | 2,862                                | 32,572                 |      | •          |         | •       |     | •             | ., | 230,599 |   | 218,555 |
| Total expenditures  |      | -                                    |                        |      | 1          |         | •       |     |               |    |         |   |         |
|   |      | 2,862                                | 32,572                 |      |            |         | •       |     | •             |    | 230,599 |   | 218.555 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         |      | •                                    | 8.614                  |      | 4 975      | ć       | 6766    |     | 3673          |    |         | ı |         |
|   |      |                                      |                        |      | 2          | 7,7     | ر<br>اد |     | 15,435        |    | •       |   | •       |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds |      | 1.                                   |                        |      |            |         | o.      |     | 1             |    | e       |   | •       |
| l otal other financing sources (uses)   |      |                                      |                        |      | ·<br> <br> |         | -       |     | · <br>        |    | •       | İ | 1       |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and                       |      |                                      |                        |      |            |         | <br>    |     | İ             |    | <br>    |   |         |
| other financing uses  |      |                                      | 8,614                  |      | 4,975      | 2,2     | 2,272   | -   | 15,435        |    | •       |   | •       |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   |      | •                                    | 79,850                 | S.   | (4,975)    | (2,272) | (22)    | 5   | (15,435)      |    | •       |   |         |
| Fund balance, end of year   | s    |                                      | \$ 88,464              | s    |            | 5       | ·       |     | j.            | y  |         | J |         |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

**6-2** 

|  | Kennedy<br>617 | dþ      | Renew<br>Stimulus<br>619 |                         | Bike<br>Patrol<br>625 | SRT<br>Team<br>626 | RAD<br>KIDS<br>627 | Delinquency<br>631 | Juvenile<br>Board<br>633 |
|--|----------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions   | \$ 32,         | 324,609 | \$ 36,744                |                         | , ,<br>,              | , ,<br>69          | · ·                | \$ 10,000          | •                        |
| Capital grants and continuous of the revenue Total revenues  | 32             | 324,609 | 36,744                   | ,   <b>2</b>  <br>    1 | 5,000                 | 30,000             |                    | 10,000             |                          |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:<br>Legislative<br>Executive  |                | 1 P     |                          | , 1                     |                       |                    | , ,                | 7.7                |                          |
| Planning<br>Public safety  | 32             | 324,609 | 36,744                   | , 4                     | 12,633                | 33,591             | 16                 | 9,702              | 2,572                    |
| Public works<br>Total expenditures   | 32             | 324,609 | 36,744                   | , 2                     | 12,633                | 33,591             | 16                 | 9,702              | 2,572                    |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  |                | '       |                          | -                       | (7,633)               | (3,591)            | (16)               | 298                | (2.572)                  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) |                | ' '  '  |                          |                         |                       |                    | , ,                |                    |                          |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       |                | 1       |                          | .                       | (7,633)               | (3,591)            | (16)               | 298                | (2.572)                  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  |                | •       |                          |                         | 11,746                | 4,649              | 16                 | (298)              | 4,241                    |
| Fund balance, end of year  | S              |         | S                        |                         | \$ 4,113              | \$ 1,058           | · ·                | 9                  | \$ 1.669                 |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|   | D.A.R.E.<br>638 | PTE<br>Overtime<br>641 | Police<br>Equipment<br>643 | JAG 2009<br>646 | Highway<br>Safety<br>650 | Spay &<br>Neuter Fund<br>651 | Vet Care<br>Private Donation<br>652 |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions  | \$ 275          | ,<br>,                 |                            | \$ 53,943       | \$ 25,654                | ,<br>,                       |                                     |
| Other revenue  Total revenues   | 23,008          | 291,989<br>291,989     | 91,990                     | 53,943          | 25,654                   | 7,933                        | 6.578                               |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:   |                 |                        |                            |                 |                          |                              |                                     |
| Legislative<br>Executive<br>Planting  | T 3             |                        | ,                          |                 | 1 1                      | • •                          |                                     |
| rianning<br>Public safety<br>Public works   | 6,572           | 279,324                | 55,575                     | 53,943          | 25,654                   | 7,436                        | 4,321                               |
| Total expenditures  | 6,572           | 279,324                | 55,575                     | 53,943          | 25,654                   | 7,436                        | 4,321                               |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         | 16,711          | 12,665                 | 36,415                     | '               | •                        | 497                          | 2,257                               |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds |                 | 1 1                    |                            | •               | * •                      | ¥ •                          |                                     |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  | -               | ı                      |                            | •               |                          |                              |                                     |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses  | 16,711          | 12,665                 | 36,415                     | ,               | 1                        | 497                          | 2,257                               |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 61,692          | (12,665)               | 90,861                     | •               | •                        | 42,420                       | 25,331                              |
| Fund balance, end of year   | \$ 78,403       | \$                     | \$ 127,276                 | \$              | s                        | \$ 42,917                    | \$ 27,588                           |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Baiances
June 30, 2010

|   | Spay & Neuter<br>Public Asst | Spay & Neuter<br>Pound Fund | Community<br>Underage<br>Drinking | Seized Vehicies<br>(State) | Pending<br>Forfeiture<br>(Cambell) | GREAT    | Safe<br>Street |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
|   | 653                          | 654                         | 658                               | 662                        | 664                                | 899      | 670            |
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions  | ,<br>sa                      | ·<br>•                      | \$ 20,033                         | ı<br>•                     | ,<br>sa                            | ·        | \$ 10,721      |
| Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  | 508                          | 508                         | • •                               | 31,589                     | 49,147                             | • •      | ' '            |
| Total revenues  | 508                          | 508                         | 20,033                            | 31,589                     | 49,147                             | 1        | 10,721         |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:   |                              |                             |                                   |                            |                                    |          |                |
| Legislative   | ٠                            | r                           | *                                 | ٠                          | 60                                 | •        | <b>⊙</b>       |
| Executive   | •                            | 1                           |                                   | ٠                          | •                                  | ٠        | •              |
| Planning<br>Public safety   |                              | F 3                         | - 6,907                           | 13,058                     | 214,346                            | 1,670    | 10,721         |
| Public works<br>Total expenditures  |                              |                             | 206'6                             | 13,058                     | 214,346                            | 1,670    | 10,721         |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | 508                          | 508                         | 10,126                            | 18.531                     | (165,199)                          | (1.670)  | •              |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds                            | •                            | •                           |                                   | î<br>,                     | •                                  | •        | 0.00           |
| Operating transfers to other funds  Total other financing sources (uses)                        |                              |                             |                                   | ·  ·                       |                                    |          |                |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and               | 0                            | 9                           | 4 0 4                             | 9 6 7 9 6 7 9              | (466 400)                          | (0.53.6) |                |
| oner mancing uses   | 800                          | 208                         | 10,120                            | 18,531                     | (102,199)                          | (0/0,1)  | •              |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 1,568                        | 1,568                       | (10,126)                          | 18,381                     | 217,502                            | 1,670    | •              |
| Fund balance, end of year   | \$ 2,076                     | \$ 2,076                    | s                                 | \$ 36,912                  | \$ 52,303                          | s        | s              |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|  | DWI<br>(State)<br>671 | Ticket<br>672 | •        | Carseat<br>673 | Speed 09PT  | Sex Offenders | rs Speed | Saf | Safe Streets<br>2010 |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-----|----------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions  | \$ 5,813              | <b>,</b>      | <b>6</b> | 2,826          | \$ \$17     | \$ 7,841      | s        |     | 5,947                |
| Other revenue<br>Total revenues  | 5,813                 |               |          | 2,826          | - 977       | 7,841         | 647      |     | 5.947                |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:<br>Legislative   |                       |               |          |                | ,           | 200           | 8        |     | 8                    |
| Executive<br>Planning  |                       |               |          | 302            | · · · · · · |               | **       |     |                      |
| Public safety<br>Public works  | 7,846                 |               |          | 2,826          | 977         | 7,841         | . 647    |     | 5,947                |
| Total expenditures   | 7,846                 | 2             |          | 2,826          | 776         | 7,841         | 647      |     | 5,947                |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  | (2,033)               | .) (2)        |          | '              | '           |               |          |     |                      |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) | . 477                 |               |          | *              | *           |               |          |     |                      |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       | (2,033)               | (2)           |          |                | ,           |               |          |     | •                    |
| Fund balance, beginning of year  | 2,033                 | 2             |          | •              | ,           | ,             |          |     | '                    |
| Fund balance, end of year  | \$                    | <b>S</b>      | S        |                | s           | s             | S        | s   |                      |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|  | Community<br>Works Summer<br>Program<br>687 | P.C.U.U.<br>Resource<br>Program<br>688 | Click it<br>Or Ticket<br>689 | Details Private Company Reimbursements 690 | Drug<br>Enforcement<br>Grant VIII<br>691 | JAG 2007<br>Grant<br>692 | JAG<br>Grant<br>693 |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue  |   | · · ·   ·                              | φ                            | 5<br>592,440<br>592,440                    | · · ·                                    | \$<br>25,388<br>25,388   | · · ·   ·           |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Executive Planning Public safety Public works   |   |  | 4 . 4                        | 598,024                                    |  | 25,388                   |                     |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  | 1   | 1                                      | (41)                         | (5,584)                                    |  |                          | ·                   |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds Total other financing sources (uses) |   |  |                              |  |  |                          |                     |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses                                       | 1   |  | (41)                         | (5,584)                                    |  | •                        |                     |
| Fund balance, beginning of year<br>Fund balance, end of year   | 805   | 69 \$                                  | \$                           | 97,652                                     | ·  | ·                        |                     |

DOT Paving Reimbursement

Municipal Waste Reduction 706

Smail Grants Police

Evidence Money 697

JAG Federal 696

JAG Grant 695

Detail Private Company Reimb 694

869

21,000

21,000

22,000

22,000

37,809

354

297 38,106

1,891

**1**00

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances June 30, 2010 CITY OF PAWTUCKET

| REVENUES: | Operating grants and contributions | Capital grants and contributions | Other revenue |
|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| REV       | ō                                  | Ö                                | ō             |

| Capital grants and contributions Other revenue | EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative |
|--|------------------------------------|
| က်ပည်း<br>အရ                                   | Current Le                         |

21,000

27,490

22,000 22,000

38,106 38,106

1,891 1,891 (27,490)

| of year   |                        |
|-----------|------------------------|
| ž         |                        |
| 5         |                        |
| Ē         | -                      |
| 2         | First Section of Paris |
| 9         | 1                      |
| ã         | - 8                    |
| ě,        | 9                      |
| š         | Ì                      |
| l balance | i                      |
| 2         | Ş                      |
| Fund      | Š                      |
| ď         | ů                      |
|           |                        |

| 763/ |
|------|
| 6    |
| end  |
| ā    |
| nce  |
| e je |
| P    |
| ğ    |
|      |

| ,      | S         |
|--------|-----------|
| 73,377 | \$ 45,887 |
| •      | S         |
| 15,914 | \$ 15,914 |
| •      | \$        |
| ,      | S         |
| •      | 65        |
|        |           |

(27,490)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

6.5

|   | FY 05<br>Homeland<br>Security | Homeland<br>Security<br>726 | Summer You<br>Initiative<br>745 | uth Si | Summer Youth Summer School<br>Initiative Youth<br>745 746 | Pleasant View<br>Weed & Seed<br>Year 5 | WDL<br>United Way<br>755 | Woodiawn<br>Weed & Seed<br>Year 3 |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue             | , , , ,                       | \$ 149,464                  | \$ 2,410                        | 1      | 2 590   | , , ,                                  | \$ 7,000                 |                                   |
| Total revenues  | 1                             | 149,464                     | 2,410                           | ၂<br>의 | 290   | .                                      | 000'/                    |                                   |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:   |                               |                             |                                 |        |   |  |                          |                                   |
| Legislative<br>Executive  | • •                           | , ,                         |                                 |        |   | ' ຕ                                    | 1,478                    | 4,042                             |
| Planning  | •                             | •                           |                                 | ı      | •   |  | . 1                      | •                                 |
| Public safety   | , ,                           |                             |                                 |        | • • !   | ,                                      | ı                        | ,                                 |
| Total expenditures  |                               | ,                           |                                 | <br> • | ,   | 9                                      | 1,478                    | 4,042                             |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         | 1                             | 149,464                     | 2,410                           | 일      | 290   | (3)                                    | 5,522                    | (4,042)                           |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds | , ,                           | !                           |                                 | · ·    | , ,   |  |                          | 1 1                               |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  |                               |                             |                                 |        | -   | •                                      |                          |                                   |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other   |                               |                             |                                 |        |   |  |                          |                                   |
| financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses  |                               | 149,464                     | 2,410                           | 의      | 290   | (3)                                    | 5,522                    | (4.042)                           |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | 16,098                        | (149,464)                   | 3,000                           | 8      | (969)   | 1,005                                  | 2,082                    | 4,107                             |
| Fund balance, end of year   | \$ 16,098                     | ·                           | \$ 5,410                        | e      | 8   | \$ 1,002                               | \$ 7,604                 | \$ 65                             |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|   | Woodlawn                     | <b>E</b> |            |                         |     |                            | Me  | Medicare                   | S     | Senior                          |                  |                                      |                              |
|---|------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | Weed & Seed<br>Year 5<br>764 | peed     | 8 5 8      | Senior<br>Center<br>817 | v 8 | Senior<br>Center II<br>818 | 0 4 | Outreach<br>Program<br>819 | Insur | Health<br>Insurance Prog<br>821 | Senior<br>Senior | Senate Grant<br>Senior Suttle<br>822 | Senior Center<br>City<br>824 |
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions Other revenue             | æ<br>14                      | 41,224   | ٠ <u>٠</u> | 194,177                 | ø   | 33,100                     | 69  | 9,573                      | ь     | 10,000                          | (A)              | 5,000                                | , ,<br><b>⇔</b>              |
| Total revenues  | 14                           | 41,224   |            | 194,177                 |     | 33,100                     |     | 9,573                      |       | 10,000                          |                  | 5,000                                |                              |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Current:<br>Legislative<br>Executive   | 04                           | - 40.639 | #          | -                       |     | 33 100                     |     | - 573                      |       | . 10 000                        |                  | , 000 5                              | 120 000                      |
| Planning<br>Public safety   |                              |          | •          | 96                      |     |                            |     | • *                        |       |                                 |                  | ×                                    |                              |
| Public works<br>Total expenditures  | 40,                          | 40,639   | ¥          | 194,177                 |     | 33,100                     |     | 9,573                      |       | 10,000                          |                  | 5.000                                | 120,000                      |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         |                              | 585      |            | •                       |     |                            |     | 1                          |       | ·<br>                           |                  | .                                    | (120,000)                    |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds |                              |          |            | , ,                     |     | , ,                        |     | , ,                        |       | 1 1                             |                  |                                      | 120,000                      |
| l otal other financing sources (uses)   |                              | 1        |            | 1                       |     |                            |     | •                          |       |                                 |                  |                                      | 120,000                      |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses  |                              | 585      |            | 1                       |     | '                          |     | •                          |       | ,<br>,<br>                      |                  | •                                    | ,                            |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   |                              |          | m          | 36,474                  |     | •                          |     | •                          |       | •                               |                  | •                                    | •                            |
| Fund balance, end of year   | S                            | 585      | 9          | 36,474                  | S   |                            | S   |                            | s     |                                 | s                |                                      | \$                           |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Special Revenue Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

|   | Information<br>Specialist<br>825 | Senior Center<br>Title III<br>828 | Preserve<br>America<br>845 | Special Revenue<br>Funds-City<br>TOTALS |  |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| REVENUES: Operating grants and contributions Capital grants and contributions                           | \$ 40,000                        | \$ 25,000                         | · ·                        | \$ 2,760,101                            |  |
| Other revenue<br>Total revenues   | 40,000                           | 25,000                            |                            | 3,235,640 5,995,741                     |  |
| EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Expenditure  | 40 000                           | , 21039                           |                            | 1,695,305<br>479.241                    |  |
| Planning  |                                  |                                   | 6,338                      | 456,721                                 |  |
| rublic works  |                                  | es .                              |                            | 229,653                                 |  |
| Total expenditures  | 40,000                           | 21,029                            | 6,338                      | 5,700,924                               |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)         |                                  | 3,971                             | (6,338)                    | 294,817                                 |  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Operating transfers from other funds Operating transfers to other funds | , ,                              | (9                                |                            | 169,013                                 |  |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  |                                  |                                   |                            | 169,013                                 |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses  | 1                                | 3,971                             | (6.338)                    | 463,830                                 |  |
| Fund balance, beginning of year   | •                                | 2,191                             | (1,109)                    | 2,433,579                               |  |
| Fund balance, end of year   | S                                | \$ 6,162                          | \$ (7,447)                 | \$ 2,897,409                            |  |

Non-Major Governmental - HUD Restricted Funds Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2010 CITY OF PAWTUCKET

|   |     |                   |   |               | ă | Planning Department | partmen   |                      |
|---|-----|-------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|
|   |     | CDBG              |   |               |   |                     |           |                      |
|   | ပိ  | Community         |   | Home          | Ë | Emergency           | 3         | CDBG                 |
|   | Dev | Development<br>01 | _ | Program<br>02 | Ø | Shelter<br>03       | Public Se | Public Service<br>04 |
| ASSETS                                      |     |                   |   |               |   |                     |           |                      |
| Cash  | 69  | 164               | G | 555           | G | 25                  | ь         | •                    |
| Intergovernmental receivables               |     | 97,451            |   | 1,057,798     |   | 115,845             |           | 75,368               |
| Omer receivables<br>Prepaid expenses        |     |                   |   | •             |   | F of                |           |                      |
| Total assets                                |     | 97,615            |   | 1,058,353     |   | 115,870             | 7         | 75,368               |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities |     |                   |   |               |   |                     |           |                      |

571

Ø

802

G

Visitors Center

Plaza Shops

City 07

571

802

438

70,535

115,845

1,057,798

97,615

Unearned revenue Other liabilities Accounts payable

Total liabilities

Fund balance Unreserved

438

70,535

115,845

1,057,798

97,615

571

364

4,833 4,833

25

555 555

25

364

571

571

802

75,368

115,870

1,058,353

97,615

Total liabilities and fund balance

Total fund balance

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - HUD Restricted Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

H-1

Redevelopment Agency

| HUD Restricted<br>Funds<br>TOTALS | 614,563<br>1,346,462<br>227,319 | 2,188,344 | 286,288<br>1,057,798 | 1,344,086 | 844,258<br>844,258 | 2,188,344      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
| HUDH<br>F                         | <del>()</del>                   |           |                      |           |                    | υ              |
| Lead<br>Hazard<br>14              | 10,089                          | 10,089    |                      |           | 10,089             | 10,089         |
| _ <del>_</del>                    | 49                              |           |                      |           |                    | 6 <del>9</del> |
| Cash<br>Escrow<br>11              | 93,340<br>-                     | 93,340    |                      |           | 93,340<br>93,340   | 93,340         |
| ш                                 | <b>↔</b>                        |           |                      |           |                    | GA)            |
| UDAG<br>City<br>50                | 509,017<br>-<br>227,319         | 736,336   | 1,855                | 1,855     | 734,481            | 736,336        |
|                                   | ↔                               |           |                      |           |                    | မှာ            |
|                                   |                                 |           |                      |           |                    |                |
|                                   |                                 |           |                      |           |                    |                |
|                                   |                                 |           |                      |           |                    |                |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Liabilities
Accounts payable
Unearned revenue

Other liabilities **Total liabilities** 

Intergovernmental receivables

ASSETS Cash Other receivables

Prepaid expenses Total assets Total liabilities and fund balance

Total fund balance

Fund balance Unreserved (Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - HUD Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances June 30, 2010

| Community Home Development Program 01 02 2,012,530 \$ 1,307,704 2,012,530 1,565,126 2,012,530 1,565,126 (62,422) (62,422) \$ (uses) \$ - \$ 555 \$   |  |                               |                       | Planning Department        | oartment                     |                           |                                  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| \$ 2,012,530 \$ 1,307,704 \$ 284,007 \$ 448,987 \$ - \$ 9,989<br>2,012,530 1,502,704 284,007 448,187 9,649<br>2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649<br>2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649<br>- (62,422) - 4,833 340<br>- (62,422) - 4,833 340<br>- (62,422) - 2,012,530 340<br>- (62,977 25 4,833 \$ 364 \$ \$  |  | CDBG Community Development 01 | Home<br>Program<br>02 | Emergency<br>Shelter<br>03 | CDBG<br>Public Service<br>04 | Plaza Shops<br>City<br>06 | Visitors<br>Center<br>City<br>07 |
| 5 (USSES)  2,012,530  1,565,126  2,012,530 | REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other  |                               |                       | \$ 284,007                 | \$ 448,987                   |                           |                                  |
| 2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649  2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649  2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649  - (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$  | Total revenues   | 2,012,530                     | 1,502,704             | 284,007                    | 448,987                      | 6,989                     | 23,295                           |
| s (uses)  - 2,012,530  | EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Planning Public seek  | 2,012,530                     | 1,565,126             | 284,007                    | 444,154                      | 9,649                     | 31,551                           |
| 2,012,530 1,565,126 284,007 444,154 9,649  (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 4,833 340  - (62,422) - 2,833 340  - (62,977 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$   | rubiic salety<br>Public works<br>Education   | •                             | r pi                  | ı j                        |                              | . 1                       | • 1                              |
| (62,422)   | Total expenditures   | 2,012,530                     | 1,565,126             | 284,007                    | 444,154                      | 9,649                     | 31,551                           |
| - (62,422) - 4,833 340<br>- (62,977 25 - 24<br>\$ - \$ 555 \$ 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$  | Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under)<br>expenditures before other financing sources (uses)     | •                             | (62,422)              | •                          | 4,833                        | 340                       | (8,256)                          |
| - (62,422) - 4,833 340<br>- 62,977 25 - 24<br>\$ - \$ 555 \$ 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$   | Other financing sources (uses):<br>Transfers from other funds<br>Transfers to other funds              | 3 1                           | * *                   | <b>1</b> 0 2 <b>1</b>      | E 3                          | 6 3                       | <b>៤</b> ១                       |
| - (62,422) - 4,833 340<br>- 62,977 25 - 24<br>\$ - \$ 555 \$ 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$   | Total other financing sources (uses)   |                               |                       | •                          |                              |                           |                                  |
| - 62,977 25 - 24<br>\$ - \$ 555 \$ 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$   | Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses |                               | (62,422)              |                            | 4,833                        | 340                       | (8,256)                          |
| \$ - \$ 555 \$ 25 \$ 4,833 \$ 364 \$   | Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year   | •                             | 62,977                | 25                         | •                            | 24                        | 8,827                            |
|  | Fund balances - unreserved end of year   |                               |                       |                            |                              |                           |                                  |

(Continued)

<del>5</del>

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u> Non-Major Governmental - HUD Restricted Funds

| Redevelopment Agency |
|----------------------|
|                      |

| UDAG Cash Lead HUD Restricted City Escrow Hazard Funds 05 11 14 TOTALS | \$ 472,575 \$ 326,331 \$ - \$ 4,874,634<br>- 205,784 | 472,575 326,331 - 5,080,418 | 105,116 359,313 - 4,811,446                               | 105.116 359.313 - 4,811,446               | 367,459 (32,982) - 268,972  |   | 17,843                               | 385,302 (32,982) - 286,815   | 349,179 126,322 10,089 557,443               | \$ 734,481 \$ 93,340 \$ 10,089 \$ 844,258 |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|
|  | REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other              | Total revenues              | EXPENDITURES: Current: Legislative Planning Public safety | Public works Education Total expenditures | Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | Other financing sources (uses):<br>Transfers from other funds<br>Transfers to other funds | Total other financing sources (uses) | Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses | Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year | Fund balances - unreserved end of year    |

107

(Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

| JMW Legislauve<br>Grant                        | 5.773  | 5.773                               | 4,972  | 1<br>600  | 5,773                   | 5.773                                 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Fresh Fruit & Veg.<br>Program                  | 17,993 \$  | 14 922<br>32 915                    |  | 32,915  | 32,915                  | 32,915 \$                             |
| URI Ritter #4<br>10/06-9/07                    | \$ (25,646) \$   | 10,400                              |  |   | (15,246)                | (15,246) \$                           |
| Title i<br>School Improvement<br>205           | · ·  |                                     |  |   |                         | \$                                    |
| 21st Century<br>Learning<br>204                | \$ 224   | 11,830                              | 11,830   | 11 830  |                         | \$ 11,830                             |
| VSA<br>Art Potter<br>203                       | \$ 7,902   | 7,902                               | •  | 7,902   |                         | \$ 7,902                              |
| RI Literacy<br>& Drop Out<br>Prevention<br>202 | \$ 314,405   | 314,405                             | 34,604   | 270,105<br>9,696<br>314,405                         |                         | \$ 314,405                            |
| ASSETS   | Cash Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds | Accounts feesivable<br>Total assets | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable Due to other funds | Uneamed revenues Accrued salaries Total liabilities | Fund balances (deficit) | Total liabilities and fund balances = |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

| Luke Charitable FDN<br>215              | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 36  | 36   | 36 \$                               |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Tital IV<br>Drug Free School<br>214     | \$ (38,980)<br>39,016                 |   |  | 3                                   |
| COZ<br>Federal<br>213                   | \$ 1,682                              | -<br>(1,591)<br>91  | 100  | \$ 91                               |
| URI<br>Riter #2<br>212                  | \$ (35,110)                           | 1,954 (33,156)  | . (33,156)   | \$ (33,156)                         |
| Dental Program<br>Medical Reimb.<br>211 | \$ 82,750                             | 82,750  | 82,750<br>82,750   | \$ 82,750                           |
| PS&I<br>Negot Agreement                 | \$ (88,196)                           | 265,675<br>177,479  | 155,472<br>-<br>22,007<br>177,479  | \$ 177,479                          |
| RI School<br>Improve - Baldwin          | \$ 409                                | 409   | 409  | \$ 409                              |
|   | ASSETS<br>Cash                        | Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable  Total assets | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable Due to other funds Uneamed revenues Accrued salaries Total liabilities | Total liabilities and fund balances |

CITY OF PANTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Legis After<br>School Fallon<br>216 | fter<br>alion | UCOA<br>Implementation<br>217 | į     | NE Dairy<br>218 | Goff Comm.<br>HBH fund<br>219 | URI Ritter #1<br>Math<br>220 | # 5        | Perkins Law &<br>Public Saft<br>221 |          | Tite III LEP<br>222 |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds | ø                                   | 1,317         | 686,8                         | \$ 69 | 11,753          | ·                             |                              | (34,702)   | \$ 3,959<br>1,063                   | <b>•</b> | (68,111) 67,432     |
| Accounts receivable<br>Total assets                                     |                                     | 1,317         | 8,389                         |       | 11,753          |                               |                              | (34,702)   | 5.022                               |          | (676)               |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities                             |                                     |               |                               |       |                 |                               |                              |            |                                     |          |                     |
| Accounts payable<br>Due to other funds                                  |                                     | 1,215         | 4,960                         | 92    | 8,731           | •                             |                              | •          | •                                   |          | 147                 |
| Uneamed revenues<br>Accued salaries                                     |                                     | 102           | 3,429                         | on.   | 3,022           | • •                           |                              |            | •                                   |          | • • •               |
| Total liabilities   |                                     | 1,317         | 8,389                         | <br>  | 11,753          |                               |                              | ·<br> <br> |                                     |          | (820)<br>(679)      |
| Fund balances (deficit)   |                                     | •             |                               | -     | •               | •                             |                              | (34,702)   | 5.022                               |          | 1                   |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                                     | \$                                  | 1,317 \$      | \$ 8,389                      | \$    | 11,753          | 8                             | <b>5</b>                     | (34,702)   | 5.022                               | •        | (679)               |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

I

|   | Perkins Travei<br>& Tourism<br>223 | Title ! | Title I - Part A | Legislative After<br>School - Varieur<br>226 | After<br>rieur | IDEA Part B<br>227 | 8 78                | Perkins - Shea<br>228 | Perki   | Perkins - Tolman<br>229 |
|---|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments          | , ,                                | •       | (373,147)        | s  | 2,284          | <b></b>            | (28,336)<br>162,007 | <u></u>               | \$ (26) | (745)                   |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Total assets |                                    |         | 331,380          |  | 2,284          |                    | 133,671             |                       | 92      | 1,522                   |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE                                |                                    |         |                  |  |                |                    |                     |                       |         |                         |
| Liabilities Accounts payable                                | •                                  |         | 329,317          |  | 868            |                    | 125,815             |                       |         |                         |
| Une to outer turius Uneamed revenues Accrised salaries      |                                    |         | 2.063            |  | 1,416          |                    | 7,856               | S                     |         | , ,                     |
| Total liabilities   |                                    |         | 331,380          |  | 2,284          |                    | 133,671             |                       |         |                         |
| Fund balances (deficit)                                     |                                    |         |                  |  |                |                    | •                   |                       | -       | 1,522                   |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                         | 9                                  | 9       | 331,380          | 8  | 2,284          | \$                 | 133,671             | \$                    | 5       | 1,522                   |

(Continued)

CITY OF PANTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Child Opportunity<br>Zones<br>230 | tunity             | AdulyEd<br>Event Start<br>231 | Title II -<br>Professional Dev.<br>232 | URI Ritter #4<br>Mentor<br>233 | Phi Deitz Kappa -<br>Curvin<br>234 | Goff Community<br>School - United Way<br>235 | ARRA E212-MCI<br>236 |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds               | •                                 | (30,609)<br>31,471 | \$ (345,334)<br>353,911       | \$ (232,856)<br>238,601                | \$ (9,475)                     | 99'8                               |  |                      |
| Accounts receivable Total assets  |                                   | 862                | 8,577                         | 5,745                                  | 11,063                         | 3,660                              |  |                      |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities<br>Accounts payable<br>Due to other funds |                                   | 4.                 | 6,826                         | 3,199                                  | 4,514                          | •                                  | (*)  | ≥∎329                |
| Uneamed revenues<br>Accrued salaries<br>Total Ilabilities                             |                                   | 248<br>862         | 1,751                         | 2,546                                  | (2,993)                        | 3,660                              |  |                      |
| Fund balances (deficit)   |                                   |                    |                               |  | 79                             | OGO,                               |  |                      |
| Total liabilities and fund balances   | s                                 | 862                | \$ 8,577                      | \$ 5,745                               | \$ 1,588                       | 3,660                              |  |                      |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|   | Home School<br>Incentive<br>237 | Perkins - JMW<br>238 | URI Ritter #3<br>- Diversity<br>239 | ARRA MCKINNEY-<br>Vento HMLSS<br>240 | Friends of<br>Varieur<br>241 | Kitchen Equipment<br>Sümulus<br>242 | RI School<br>Improve - Curvin<br>243 |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ASSETS  |                                 | \$ 1,126             | \$ (33,025)                         | \$ (21,446)                          | 804                          |                                     | . ,                                  |
| Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable  Total assets |                                 | 750                  | 27,137<br>(5,888)                   | 21,446                               | 804                          | 2,835                               |                                      |
|   |                                 |                      |                                     |                                      |                              |                                     |                                      |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable                                     | ,                               | •                    | •                                   | •                                    |                              | 2,835                               |                                      |
| Due to other funds<br>Uneamed revenues  | • •                             | 11,135               |                                     |                                      | 804                          |                                     |                                      |
| Accrued salaries<br>Total liabilities   |                                 | 11,135               |                                     | •                                    | 804                          | 2,835                               |                                      |
| Fund balances (deficit)   | 1                               | (9,259)              | (5,888)                             | 1                                    |                              | 1                                   |                                      |
| Total liabilities and fund balances   | s                               | \$ 1,876             | \$ (5,888)                          | \$                                   | \$ 804                       | \$ 2,835                            |                                      |

(Continued)

QITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|   | Get Up and Go<br>Jenks<br>244 | Tolman High<br>Team Planning<br>245 | Ri Council on<br>Arts - Tolman<br>246 | Title i<br>School Improve.<br>247 | PSA Mott Study<br>248 | Curtis Care<br>After School Prog<br>249 | RI Foundation<br>JMW<br>250 |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| ASSE IS<br>Cash<br>Due from Federal and State Governments   | , ,<br>,                      | \$ (85,500)                         | \$ 1,023                              | \$ 4,261                          | \$ 32,097             | \$ (18,669)                             | \$ 4,322                    |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Total assets |                               | 85,500                              |                                       | 234                               |                       | 19,342                                  |                             |
|   |                               |                                     | 220                                   | CR4't                             | 32.037                | 6/9                                     | 4.322                       |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE                                |                               |                                     |                                       | •                                 |                       |   |                             |
| Accounts payable Due to other funds                         | , ,                           |                                     | •                                     | 11,364                            | 29,571                | 673                                     | •                           |
| Uneamed revenues<br>Accued salaries                         |                               | , , ,                               | 1,023                                 | (6,869)                           | ' ' C                 | . ,                                     | 4,322                       |
| Total liabilities   | •                             |                                     | 1,023                                 | 4,495                             | 32,097                | 673                                     | 4,322                       |
| Fund balances (deficit)                                     | •                             | •                                   | •                                     | ,                                 | •                     | •                                       | •                           |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                         | w                             | 5                                   | \$ 1,023                              | \$ 4,495                          | \$ 32.097             | \$ 673                                  | \$ 4.322                    |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|   | Perkins FY08<br>GoviPSA - Shea | FY08<br>- Shea | Carl D. Perkins | us               | Project<br>Opportunity |                   | Johnson and<br>Johnson<br>254 | ARRA PL94-142<br>IDEA - Part B<br>255 | Works Wonders<br>Math - Curvin<br>257 | JMW General<br>Assembly Grant<br>258 |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ASSETS<br>Cash  | \$                             | 234            | yey \$          | (47,488)         | \$ 1,003               | <b>*</b><br>  g · | 1,355                         | \$ (319,803)<br>403,046               | \$ 20                                 | \$ (603)                             |
| Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable  **Total assets |                                | 2,482 2,716    |                 | 66 485<br>18 997 | 43                     | , 원형              | 1,355                         | 83,243                                | 20                                    | (35)                                 |
| SOLEN IN O CHAIR SOLE HOLD  |                                |                |                 |                  |                        |                   |                               |                                       |                                       |                                      |
| LIABILLITES AND FUND DALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable                                       |                                | •              |                 | 22,869           |                        | •                 | 236                           | 82,943                                | • •                                   |                                      |
| Due to other funds<br>Uneamed revenues  |                                | • •            |                 | (8,272)          |                        |                   | 1,119                         | 008                                   | 20                                    | (635)                                |
| Accrued salaries<br>Total liabilities   |                                |                |                 | 18,997           |                        |                   | 1,355                         | 83,243                                | 20                                    | (635)                                |
| Fund balances (deficit)   |                                | 2,716          |                 |                  | 1,046                  | ا<br>او           |                               |                                       |                                       | ,                                    |
| Total liabilities and fund balances   | s                              | 2,716          | 69              | 18,997           | 1,04                   | .046              | 1,355                         | \$ 83,243                             | \$ 20                                 | \$ (635)                             |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | Lowes<br>Foundation - Potter<br>259 |     | Reading Program<br>- Fallon<br>260 | Jenks Get Up &<br>Go Program<br>261 | RIF - Ready<br>to Work<br>263 | Risca Baldwin<br>Art Grant<br>264 | Verizon<br>Foundation Think<br>265 | Nickelodeon<br>Potter Burns<br>266 |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments | 5                                   | 245 | , ,<br>,                           | 3,000                               | \$ 1,612                      | \$ 158                            | \$ 51                              | \$ 620                             |
| Due from other funds Accounts receivable           |                                     | ۱ ، |                                    | • •                                 | •                             | ' '                               |                                    |                                    |
| Coal assets  | 7                                   | 243 |                                    | 3,000                               | 1,612                         | 158                               | 51                                 | 950                                |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE                       |                                     |     |                                    |                                     |                               |                                   |                                    |                                    |
| Accounts payable Due to other funds                |                                     |     | •                                  | •                                   | ,                             | 158                               | ,                                  | •                                  |
| Uneamed revenues                                   | 2                                   | 245 |                                    | 3,000                               | 1,612                         | • •                               | ' ' ;                              | 620                                |
| Total llabilities                                  | 2                                   | 245 |                                    | 3,000                               | 1,612                         | 158                               | 51                                 | 620                                |
| Fund balances (deficit)                            |                                     |     |                                    |                                     | •                             | •                                 | 1                                  | •                                  |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                | 8                                   | 245 | 8                                  | 3,000                               | \$ 1,612                      | \$ 158                            | \$ 51                              | \$ 620                             |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | URI Ritter #1<br>Math 9/08 |       | Goff Comm. School<br>Cox Charity | Neilie Mae<br>Foundation - COZ<br>269 | 2               | VSA Arts<br>Curvin<br>270 | Adult<br>Vislung Program<br>271 | RI Arts<br>Association<br>272 | 21s      | 21st Century<br>Learning<br>273 |
|---|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments              |                            | (269) | \$ 9,841                         |                                       | <b>\$</b>   121 | 801                       | \$ 2,338                        | \$ 499                        | ,        | (52,738)<br>66,667              |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Total assets     |                            | . 269 | 9.841                            | 57.121                                |                 | 801                       | 2,338                           | 499                           |          | 13 929                          |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities<br>Accounts payable |                            |       | ·                                | <u> </u>                              | 1,289           |                           | 1,100                           | 499                           |          | 13,062                          |
| Due to other funds<br>Uneamed revenues                          |                            | , ,   | 9,841                            |                                       | 53,216          | 801                       | 1,238                           |                               |          |                                 |
| Total llablities  |                            | 11    | 9,841                            |                                       |                 | 801                       | 2,338                           | 499                           |          | 13 929                          |
| Fund balances (deficit)   |                            | 1     |                                  |                                       | ·               |                           | •                               |                               |          | •                               |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                             | S                          |       | \$ 9,841                         | 5                                     | 57,121 \$       | 801                       | \$ 2,338                        | \$ 459                        | <b>S</b> | 13 529                          |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|   | Enhan Educ-<br>Tach E272 FY06<br>275 | 21st Century Learning - Expansion 276 | on (11,003)  | JMW Art Schi<br>Legis Grant<br>277 | *         | RIDE Project Recruit 278 | 9 | DEA Sec. 619<br>279 | AR. | ARRA Title I<br>Part A<br>280 |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable  Total assets                   |                                      | 16                                    | 16,064       |                                    |           | 14,615                   |   | 17,333              |     | 50,566                        |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable Due to other funds Unearned revenues Accured salaries |                                      | ₹                                     | 4,869        | 250                                |           | 44,014                   |   |                     |     | 8                             |
|   |                                      | 5.                                    | 192<br>5.061 | 250                                |           | 44,014                   |   |                     |     | . 001                         |
|   | ٠                                    |                                       | <br>         |                                    | .1        | (10,180)                 |   | •                   |     | ٠                             |
| Total liabilities and fund balances   | •                                    | \$ 5,0                                | 5,061 \$     | 250                                | -∥<br>  - | 33,834                   | s | ٠                   | s   | 100                           |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

Ξ

| URI Ritter #5<br>Certified<br>287      | \$ 135,980<br>-<br>-<br>(23.161)<br>112,819  | 23,893<br>23,893<br>23,893<br>88,926<br>88,926   |
|--|--|--|
| Ri Leam & Serve<br>286                 | (207)  | 2,446 (2.653) (2.07)   |
| Walmart Teacher of the Year - Goff 285 | 41   | 4 . 4  |
| Junior High<br>Sports<br>284           | (9.760)  | (9.760)  |
| Title IV<br>21st Century COH           | \$ (133,334)<br>140,045<br>- 6,711   | 5,177<br>-<br>1,534<br>6,711<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-                                   |
| Evaluations of Safe Dates              | \$ 3,000   | 3,000  |
| Music Drives<br>Us - Jenks             | \$ 4   | 4 . 4 . 4  |
|  | ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments Due from other funds Accounts receivable Total assets | Liabilities AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable Due to other funds Uneamed revenues Accrued salaries Total liabilities Fund balances (deficit) |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | L<br>Kenne | JMW<br>Kennedy Grant<br>288 | Ē | Adult<br>Ed - COZ<br>289 | Legislative<br>Start w/Arts<br>290 |       | Homeland<br>Security Grant<br>291 | Cunn | Cunningham<br>Yellow Bus<br>292 | Hdea | ARRA<br>Idea Preschool<br>293 |    | PEASPS<br>294 |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----|---------------|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments | vs         | (2,080)                     | • | 13,335                   | •                                  | 5,428 | \$ (1,840)                        | •    | 360                             | •    | (21,194)                      | •  | 1,910         |
| Due from other funds<br>Accounts receivable        |            | 6,773                       |   | •                        |                                    | • •   | 27,340                            |      |                                 |      | 25,945                        |    | • •           |
| i otal assets                                      |            | 4,693                       |   | 13,335                   |                                    | 5.428 | 25,500                            |      | 360                             |      | 4,751                         |    | 1910          |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities        |            |                             |   |                          |                                    |       |                                   |      |                                 |      |                               |    |               |
| Accounts payable Due to other funds                |            | 1,604                       |   | 7,008                    |                                    |       | 25,500                            |      | •                               |      | 4,751                         |    |               |
| Ungamed revenues                                   |            | 3,089                       |   | 4,474                    | v;                                 | 5,428 | •                                 |      | 360                             |      | •                             |    | 1,910         |
| Total liabilities                                  |            | 4,693                       |   | 13,335                   | \$                                 | 5,428 | 25,500                            |      | 360                             |      | 4,751                         |    | 1,910         |
| Fund balances (deficit)                            |            | •                           |   |                          |                                    | 4     | •                                 |      | 1                               |      | •                             |    | •             |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                | s          | 4,693                       | s | 13,335                   | \$                                 | 5,428 | \$ 25,500                         | s    | 360                             | s    | 4.751                         | \$ | 1 910         |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

I

|   | Title i<br>School improvement<br>295 | Schol    | Pepsi<br>Scholarship Fund<br>296 | Ri Council<br>on Arts - Tolman<br>297 | [<br>        | Legislative<br>Grant Slater<br>298 | S. T. | Special Revenue<br>Funds - School<br>TOTAL |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|--|
| ASSETS Cash Due from Federal and State Governments          | •                                    | <b>"</b> | 16,500                           | \$                                    | , 260<br>260 | 3,960                              | •     | (1,352,846)<br>2,219,392                   |
| Due from other tunds<br>Accounts receivable<br>Total assets |                                      |          | 16,500                           | 25                                    |              | 3,960                              |       | 666,748                                    |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE                                |                                      |          |                                  |                                       |              |                                    |       |  |
| Liabiliues<br>Accounts payable                              | •                                    |          | 1,000                            |                                       |              | 1,042                              |       | 957,230                                    |
| Due to other funds<br>Uneamed revenues                      | . ,                                  |          | 15,500                           |                                       |              | 2,918                              |       | 520,705<br>64,231                          |
| Accrued salanes<br>Total liabilities                        |                                      |          | 16,500                           |                                       | <br>  •      | 3,960                              |       | 1,542,166                                  |
| Fund balances (deficit)                                     |                                      |          | •                                | 2                                     | 260          |                                    |       | (8,872)                                    |
| Total liabilities and fund balances                         | \$                                   | s        | 16,500                           | \$ 24                                 | 260          | 3,960                              |       | 1,533,294                                  |

CITY OF PAMTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | द व्य | RI Literacy<br>& Drop Out<br>Prevention<br>202 | VSA<br>Art Potter<br>203 |       | ลี | 21st Century<br>Learning<br>204 | Ti<br>School Im | Title I<br>School Improvement<br>205 | URI Ritter #4<br>10/06-9/07<br>206 | Fresh Fruit & Veg.<br>Program<br>207 |         | JMW Legislabve<br>Grant<br>208 | Тайуе |
|--|-------|--|--------------------------|-------|----|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               | •     | 1,136,394 \$                                   | s                        | 1,600 | •  | 132,807                         | so.             | 333,636                              |                                    | •                                    |         | •                              | 8,470 |
| Total Revenues   |       | 1,136,394                                      |                          | 1,600 |    | 132,807                         |                 | 333,636                              |                                    |                                      | 157,268 |                                | 8,470 |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures              |       | 1,136,394                                      |                          | 1,600 |    | 132,807                         |                 | 333,636                              | 15.246                             |                                      | 157,268 |                                | 8 470 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures |       | Ж  |                          | ,     |    | •                               |                 |                                      | (15,246)                           |                                      |         |                                |       |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 |       | •  |                          | ·     |    |                                 | i               |                                      | •                                  |                                      | •       |                                |       |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | 50    | •  | •                        | i     | s  | •                               | v               | •                                    | \$ (15.246)                        | v                                    | .       | u                              | ,     |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

F2

|  | RI School<br>Improve - Baldwin<br>209 | PS&I<br>Negot. Agreement<br>210 | Dental Program<br>Medical Reimb.<br>211 | URI<br>Rier#2<br>212 | COZ<br>Federal<br>213 | Tital IV<br>Drug Free School<br>214 | Luke Chantable FDN<br>215 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions<br>Total Revenues                       | •                                     | 335,200                         |   |                      | 5,000                 | \$ 95,387<br>95,387                 | 5,000                     |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures  |                                       | 335,200                         | 1                                       | 33,156<br>33,156     | 5,000                 | 95,387<br>95,387                    | 5,000                     |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures                              | •                                     | •                               | •                                       | (33,156)             | •                     | •                                   | •                         |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year<br>Fund balances - unreserved end of year | s                                     | •                               | w                                       | \$ (33,156)          |                       |                                     |                           |

٠.

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | Legis After          | NCOA                  |                 | Goff Comm.      | URI Ritter #1 | Perkins Law &      |                     |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|  | School Fallon<br>216 | Implementation<br>217 | NE Dairy<br>218 | HBH fund<br>219 | Math<br>220   | Public Saft<br>221 | Tide III LEP<br>222 |
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               | \$ 3,518             | \$ 38,172             | \$              |                 |               | \$ 5,022           | \$ 220,760          |
| Total Revenues   | 3,518                | 38,172                | 11,977          | •               | ,             | 5,022              | 220,760             |
| Expenditures<br>Education                                    | 3,518                |                       | 11,977          | •               | 34.702        | •                  | 220.760             |
| Total expenditures   | 3,518                | 38,172                | 11,977          |                 | 34,702        |                    | 220,760             |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | •                    | •                     | •               | •               | (34.702)      | 5,022              | -                   |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 | 1                    | •                     | •               | • ]             | •             | •                  | •                   |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | s                    | *                     | •               |                 | \$ (34,702)   | \$ 5,022           | •                   |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|   | Perkins Travel<br>& Tourism | Title I - Part A | ∢            | Legislative After<br>School - Varieur<br>226 | 10EA Part B<br>227 | Perkins - Shea<br>228 | Perkins - Tolman<br>229 |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|   | 677                         |                  |              |  |                    |                       |                         |
| Revenues Operating grants and contributions               | \$ 2,191                    | s                | 4,508,275 \$ | 3,800  | \$ 2,385,003       | \$ 2,659              | \$ 5,306                |
| Total Revenues  | 2,191                       |                  | 4,508,275    | 3,800  | 2,385,003          | 2,659                 | 5,306                   |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures           | 2,191                       |                  | 4,508,275    | 3,800  | 2,385,003          | 2,659                 | 3,784                   |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures | ٠                           |                  | •            | 19   | •                  | •                     | 1,522                   |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year              | ٠                           |                  | 1            | ,  |                    |                       | •                       |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                    | •                           | \$               | •            |  |                    |                       | \$ 1522                 |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | Child Opportunity Zones 230 | Adult/Ed<br>Event Start<br>231 | Title II -<br>Professional Dev.<br>232 | URI Ritter #4<br>Mentor<br>233 | Phi Delta Kappa -<br>Curvin<br>234 | Goff Community<br>School - United Way<br>235 | ARRA E2T2-MCI<br>236 |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Revenues Operating grants and contributions                  | \$ 18,000 \$                | \$ 353,911                     | \$ 818,449                             | \$ 14,122                      | ·                                  |  | \$ 16,500            |
| Total Revenues   | 18,000                      | 353,911                        | 818,449                                | 14,122                         |                                    | •  | 16,500               |
| Expenditures<br>Education                                    | 18,000                      | 353,911                        | 818,449                                | 14,055                         |                                    |  | 16,500               |
| Total expenditures   | 18,000                      | 353,911                        | 818,449                                | 14,055                         | *                                  |  | 16,500               |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | •                           |                                | •                                      | 29                             | •                                  | •  | ř                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 |                             |                                |  | •                              | •                                  | •  | ٠                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | •                           | \$                             |  | 29 \$                          | \$                                 | s  | \$                   |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

1.2

|   | Home School<br>incentive<br>237 | Perkins - JMW<br>238 | URI Ritter #3<br>- Diversity<br>239 | ARRA MCKINNEY-<br>Vento HMLSS<br>240 | Friends of<br>Varieur<br>241 | Kitchen Equipment<br>Stimulus<br>242 | RI School<br>Improve - Curvin<br>243 |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions            | \$ 1,368                        |                      |                                     | \$ 21,446                            | \$ 1,156                     | \$ 34.264                            | \$ 5.770                             |
| Total Revenues  | 1,368                           |                      |                                     | 21,446                               | 1,156                        | 34,264                               | 5,770                                |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures           | 1,368                           | 9,259                | 5,888                               | 21,446                               | 1,156                        | 34.264                               | 5,770<br>5,770                       |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures | •                               | (9,259)              | (5,888)                             | •                                    | •                            | <b>4</b> 7                           | •                                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year              | 1                               |                      | •                                   |                                      |                              |                                      |                                      |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                    |                                 | \$ (9,259)           | \$ (5,888)                          | •                                    | •                            | •                                    |                                      |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|   | Get Up and Go<br>Jenks |                  | Tolman High<br>Team Planning |          | RI Council on<br>Arts - Tolman | Title I<br>School Improve. |          | PSA Mon Study | Curl<br>After Sc | Curtis Care<br>After School Prog | 52  | Ri Foundation<br>JMW |
|---|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Revenues Operation grants and contributions               | 1                      |                  | 3                            | •<br>  . | \$\$7                          | 787                        |          | 897           |                  | 249                              |     |                      |
| Total Revenues  | ,                      | 61 84 6<br>188 6 | 000,58                       | ^ <br>-\ |                                | 20                         | 608.9    | 126,536       |                  | 29,205                           |     | 10,226               |
| Expenditures  |                        | !<br><u>}</u>    | 200                          | ,l       |                                | o l                        | 8000     | occ'071       |                  | CD7/67                           |     | 10,220               |
| Education<br>Total expenditures                           | 7                      | 2,168            | 85,500                       |          |                                | 9.9                        | 6,869    | 126,536       |                  | 29.205                           |     | 10.228               |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures |                        | <br>             |                              | [<br>[   |                                |                            | 1        |               |                  |                                  |     |                      |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year              |                        |                  | ,                            |          | . ,                            |                            |          |               |                  |                                  |     | , ,                  |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                    | 69                     | <b>*</b>  <br>   |                              | w        | ,                              | ·                          | <b>^</b> |               | ,                |                                  | , a | ,                    |

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u>
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

1-2

|  | Perkins FY08<br>Gov/PSA - Shea<br>251 | Carl D. Perkins<br>252 | Project<br>Opportunity<br>253 | Johnson and<br>Johnson<br>254 | ARRA PL94-142<br>IDEA - Part B<br>255 | Works Wonders<br>Math - Curvin<br>257 | JMW General<br>Assembly Grant<br>258 |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Revenues Operating grants and contributions                  | \$ 5,782                              | \$ 74,756              | \$ 1,046                      | \$ 381                        | \$ 1,589,399                          |                                       |                                      |
| Total Revenues   | 5,782                                 | 74,756                 | 1,046                         | 381                           | 1,589,399                             |                                       |                                      |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures              | 3,086                                 | 74,756                 |                               | 381                           | 1,589,399                             |                                       |                                      |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | 2,716                                 | •                      | 1,046                         | •                             | •                                     | 1                                     | •                                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 | 1                                     |                        | 1                             | •                             |                                       |                                       |                                      |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | \$ 2,716                              | •                      | \$ 1,046                      |                               | \$                                    | ***                                   |                                      |

# CITY OF PAWTUCKET Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | Lowes<br>Foundation - Potter<br>259 | Reading Program<br>- Fallon<br>260 | Jenks Get Up &<br>Go Program<br>261 | RIF - Ready<br>to Work<br>263 | Risca Baldwin<br>Art Grant<br>264 | Verizon<br>Foundation Think<br>265 | Nickelodeon<br>Potter Burns<br>266 |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               | 9                                   |                                    | \$                                  | \$ 40.799                     | \$ 250                            | \$ 948                             |                                    |
| Total Revenues   |                                     |                                    |                                     | 40,799                        | 250                               | 4,948                              | •                                  |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures              |                                     |                                    |                                     | 40,799                        | 250                               | 4,948                              | 78                                 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | ,                                   | l li                               |                                     | ·                             | 1                                 | •                                  | ,                                  |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 |                                     |                                    |                                     |                               |                                   |                                    |                                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved and of year                       |                                     | \$                                 | \$                                  |                               | •                                 | •                                  | •                                  |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | URI Ritter #1<br>Math 9/08<br>267 | Goff Comm. School<br>Cox Charity<br>268 | Nellie Mae<br>Foundation - COZ<br>269 | VSA Arts<br>Curvin<br>270 | Adult<br>Visiting Program<br>271 | RI Arts<br>Association<br>272 | 21st Century<br>Learning<br>273 |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               |                                   | 5                                       | \$ 52,095                             |                           | \$ 2.763                         | 866                           | \$ 210,862                      |
| Total Revenues   |                                   |   | 52,095                                |                           | 2,763                            | 806                           | 210.862                         |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures              |                                   |   | 52 095<br>52 095                      |                           | 2,763                            | 966<br>966                    | 210 862                         |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures |                                   | •                                       | •                                     | •                         | Ð                                | •                             | Ē.                              |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 | •                                 |   |                                       | ٠                         |                                  |                               |                                 |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | 9                                 | \$                                      |                                       |                           |                                  |                               |                                 |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | Enhan Educ-<br>Tech E272 FY06<br>275 | 21st Century<br>Learning -<br>Expansion<br>276 | JMW Art Schl<br>Legis Grant<br>277 | RIDE<br>Project Recruit<br>278 | IDEA Sec. 619<br>279 |          | ARRA Tide i<br>Part A<br>280 |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               | \$ 42,900                            | \$ 154,322                                     | •                                  | \$ 96,162                      | \$ 94.592            |          | 1 236 919                    |
| Total Revenues   | 42,900                               | 154,322  |                                    | 96,162                         | 94.592               | ~        | 1 236 919                    |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures              | 42,900<br>42,900                     | 154,322  |                                    | 106,342                        | 94,592               | <br>     | 1,236,919                    |
| Excess (deliciency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | •                                    | •  | ı                                  | (10,180)                       |                      |          | 0.007                        |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 |                                      |  | 1                                  |                                |                      |          |                              |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | •                                    | \$   | ·                                  | \$ (10.180)                    | <b>5</b>             | <u> </u> |                              |

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u>
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

| inf UR Ruber #5 Cerufied Serve Cerufied 287     | \$ 11,907 \$ 90,857<br>11,907 \$ 50,857                    | . 11,907 1,931<br>. 11,907 1,931               | 88,926  | \$ 88 926  |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| Walmart<br>Teacher of the<br>Year - Goff<br>285 | •  |  |   |  |
| Junior High<br>Sports<br>284                    | \$ 38,224  | 38,224   | •   |  |
| Title IV<br>21st Century COH<br>283             | \$ 282,557   | 292,557<br>292,557                             | •   |  |
| Evaluations of Safe Dates                       | 5  |  | 1   |  |
| Music Drives<br>Us - Jenks                      | - 1<br>- 1   |  | •   | **   |
|   | Revenues Operating grants and contributions Total Revenues | Expendiures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures | Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures | Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year<br>Fund balances - unreserved end of year |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|  | JMW<br>Kennedy Grant<br>288 | Adult<br>Ed - COZ<br>289 | Legislative<br>Start w/Arts<br>290 | Homeland<br>Security Grant<br>291 | Cunningham<br>Yellow Bus<br>292 | ARRA<br>Idea Preschooi<br>293 | PEASPS<br>294 |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Revenues<br>Operating grants and contributions               | \$ 43,069                   | \$ 32,033                | •                                  | \$ 42,623                         | \$                              | \$ 66,447                     | 3             |
| Total Revenues   | 43,069                      | 32,033                   | •                                  | 42,623                            | •                               | 66,447                        | •             |
| Expenditures<br>Education                                    | 43,069                      | 32,033                   | *                                  | 42,623                            | •                               | 66.447                        | • !           |
| l otal expenditures  | 43,069                      | 32,033                   | •                                  | 42,623                            |                                 | 66,447                        | 20-03         |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues<br>over (under) expenditures | •                           | •                        | •                                  | •                                 | •                               | •                             |               |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year                 |                             | ,                        | •                                  |                                   | •                               |                               |               |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                       | •                           | S                        |                                    | \$                                | \$                              | s                             |               |

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u>
Non-Major Governmental - School Restricted Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2010

|   | Title I<br>School Improvement<br>295 | e i<br>provement<br>15 | Pepsi<br>Scholarship Fund<br>296 | RI Council<br>on Arts - Tolman<br>297 | Legislative<br>Grant Slater<br>298 | Special Revenue<br>Funds - School<br>TOTAL |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| venues Operating grants and contributions                 | ss.                                  | 219,463                | \$ 1,000                         | 5                                     | \$ 2,582                           | \$ 15,392,673                              |  |
| Total Revenues  |                                      | 219,463                | 1,000                            |                                       | 2,582                              | 15,392,673                                 |  |
| Expenditures<br>Education<br>Total expenditures           |                                      | 219,463                | 1,000                            |                                       | 2,582                              | 15,401,805                                 |  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures |                                      | •                      | 2                                | •                                     | •                                  | (9,132)                                    |  |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year              |                                      | •                      |                                  | 260                                   |                                    | 260  |  |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year                    | <b>5</b>                             | -                      | S                                | \$ 260                                | •                                  | \$ (8.872)                                 |  |

(Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

| ວິ |   | •                               |                                    |
|----|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|    | S | ers<br>ash and cash equivalents | ACCOUNTS receivable<br>otal assets |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE
Liabilities
Accounts payable
Accrued salaries
Total liabilities

FUND BALANCE Unreserved Total fund balance

Total liabilities and fund balance

|     | CH 44/51<br>2008 Streets<br>408 | • " | C41 PL48<br>Street &<br>Sidewalks<br>412 | Publi | C393 PL00<br>Public Building<br>420 | C253 PL04 City Hall Improvements 424 | Public | C34 L43<br>Public Building<br>426 | C40 L06<br>Animal Shelter<br>427 | ا ي |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|
|     | 62,121                          | 9   | 12,144                                   | •     | 95,472                              |                                      | •      | 192,229                           | •                                |     |
|     | 62,121                          |     | 12,144                                   |       | 95,472                              |                                      |        | 192,229                           |                                  | - - |
| 63  | 37,813                          |     | ٠  |       | ı                                   | ,                                    |        | 32,530                            |                                  |     |
|     | 37,813                          |     |  |       |                                     |                                      |        | 32,530                            |                                  | 44  |
| 2 2 | 24,308<br>24,308                |     | 12,144                                   |       | 95,472<br>95,472                    |                                      |        | 159,699                           |                                  | 4.1 |
| 9   | 62,121                          | •   | 12,144                                   | S     | 95,472                              | \$                                   | s      | 192,229                           | S                                | 1.1 |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

7

| 439 | <br>       | ion Rec       |
|-----|------------|---------------|
| 49  | 212,751 \$ | \$ 212,751 \$ |
|     | 212,751    | 212,751       |
|     | 9,400      | 9,400         |
|     | 9,400      | 9,400         |
|     | 203,351    | 203,351       |
| S   | 9 200      | 4             |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Accounts payable Accrued salaries Total liabilities

ASSETS
Cash and cash equivalents
Accounts receivable
Total assets

Total liabilities and fund balance

FUND BALANCE Unreserved Total fund balance

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2010

|  | ន និ | C38/49 L06<br>School Bidg<br>462 | Sch | C270 PL426<br>School Bldg<br>466 | 3        | C39 PL06<br>Traffic<br>472 | C33 PL41<br>2008 Traffic<br>474 | L41<br>affic | C35<br>2008 F | C35 PL45<br>2008 Bridges<br>478 | C36 PL06<br>Bridges<br>487 |   |
|--|------|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| ASSETS Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable | ss.  | 183,687                          | w   | 740,050                          | 69       | 107,522                    | <b>به</b>                       | 100,000      | •             | 11,510                          | s                          | • |
| Total assets   |      | 183,687                          |     | 740,050                          |          | 107,522                    | 1                               | 100,000      |               | 11,510                          |                            |   |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities          |      |                                  |     |                                  |          |                            |                                 |              |               |                                 |                            |   |
| Accounts payable<br>Accrued salaries                 |      | 58, <b>7</b> 61<br>162           |     | • •                              |          | 4,435                      |                                 |              |               | 100<br>000                      | B. 1                       |   |
| Total liabilities                                    |      | 58,923                           |     |                                  |          | 4,435                      |                                 |              |               |                                 |                            |   |
| FUND BALANCE Unreserved                              |      | 124,764                          |     | 740,050                          |          | 103,087                    | 5                               | 100,000      |               | 11.510                          | •                          |   |
| Total fund balance                                   |      | 124,764                          |     | 740,050                          |          | 103,087                    | 9                               | 00,00        |               | 11,510                          |                            |   |
| Total liabiltles and fund balance                    | s    | 183,687                          | u   | 740,050                          | <b>5</b> | 107,522                    | \$ 10                           | 100,000      | 8             | 11,510                          | s                          | 4 |

(3,500)

RIDEM Land Acquisition 808

<u>CITY OF PAWTUCKET</u> Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2010

7.1

| • <b>•</b> | Pawt / CF<br>Save America's<br>Treas.<br>832 | 8        | State<br>Grant<br>835 | State Pier<br>Twon Landing<br>841 | 1 ' | Galego Court<br>Soccer Field<br>844 | Lood<br>Imp | Looff Carousel<br>Improvement<br>846 | Ener<br>Co | Energy Effic. & Conserv BG 847 |
|------------|--|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <u>ه</u>   |  | <u>ه</u> | 125                   | <b>.</b>                          | _   | 25,926                              | •           | (24.741)                             |            | 102,588                        |
|            |  | 2007     |                       |                                   |     |                                     |             |                                      | 25         | 103,088                        |
| 6          |  | 6        | 125<br>125<br>125     | <b>м</b>                          |     | 25,926<br>25,926<br>25,926          | 6           | (24,741)<br>(24,741)<br>(24,741)     | J.         | (500) (500) (102,588           |

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE
Liabilities
Accounts payable
Accrued salaries
Total liabilities

Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable **Total assets**  Total liabilities and fund balance

FUND BALANCE Unreserved Total fund balance

CITY OF PAWTUCKET
Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

| 1      | <b>*</b>   | ANCE   | 1 11   |
|--------|--|--|--|
| ASSETS | Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable Total assets | LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE<br>Liabilities<br>Accounts payable<br>Accrued salaries<br>Total liabilities | FUND BALANCE<br>Unreserved<br>Total fund balance |

Total liabilities and fund balance

| Capital Projects<br>Funds<br>TOTALS | \$ 2,224,604<br>106,088<br>2,330,692 | 324,862<br>162<br>325,024 | 2,005,668<br>2,005,668<br>2,330,692 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lease<br>FY 2009<br>899             | 39,979                               |                           | 39,979<br>39,979                    |
| Lease<br>FY 2007<br>897             | 1                                    |                           |                                     |
| Lease<br>FY 2005<br>895             | 1,246                                |                           | 1,246                               |
| State of RI<br>EECBG<br>850         | ·                                    |                           |                                     |
| Friendship<br>Gardens Improv<br>849 | \$ 471                               | 808                       | (337)                               |

(Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

7-5

| C40 L06<br>Animal Shelter<br>427         | \$ 2.865<br>2.865   |  | 2,865   |  | 2,865  | <u>م</u>                               |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| C34 L43<br>Public Building<br>426        | ·   | 40,800<br>149,501  | (190,301)   | 350,000  | 159,699  | \$ 159,699                             |
| C253 PL04 City Hall improvements 424     |   | 1,447  | (1,447)   | 3  | (1,447)  | 9                                      |
| C393 PL00<br>Public Building<br>420      | 1,447   | 1,800  | (353)   | SEC + 1  | (353)  | \$ 95,472                              |
| C41 PL48<br>Street &<br>Sidewalks<br>412 | φ.  | 16,021   | (16,021)  |  | (16,021)   | \$ 12,144                              |
| CH 44/51<br>2008 Streets<br>408          |   | 475,692  | (475,692)   | 000,002  | 24,308   | \$ 24,308                              |
| Construction<br>Bond<br>400              | ·   |  | ٠   |  |  | 95                                     |
|  | REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other<br>Total revenues | EXPENDITURES: Legislative Planning Public safety Public works Education Total expenditures | Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds Bond proceeds Total other financing sources (uses) | Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year | Fund balances - unreserved end of year |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|   | C52 PL40<br>Recreation<br>430 | C123 PL146<br>Recreation<br>435 | C85 PL04<br>Recreation<br>439 | C42 PL53<br>Sewer<br>451 | C35 PL145<br>Sewer & Storm<br>452 | C290 PL02<br>School Building<br>460 | C2764 PL2004<br>Bond<br>461 |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other   | ·<br>·                        | <b>.</b> 480                    | ys .                          | 9                        | \$ \$00                           | , ·                                 | ۰.                          |
| Total revenues  |                               | 480                             | •                             |                          | 200                               |                                     |                             |
| EXPENDITURES:   |                               |                                 |                               |                          |                                   |                                     |                             |
| Legislative   |                               | •                               | •                             | ٠                        | •                                 | •                                   | •                           |
| Planning  | •                             | •                               |                               |                          |                                   | .0                                  | •                           |
| Public safety   |                               | •                               | •                             | •                        | •                                 | **                                  | •                           |
| Public works  |                               | •                               | •                             | 121,700                  | •                                 |                                     | ₩.•                         |
| Education   | •                             | 156,828                         | 6,865                         |                          | •                                 |                                     | •                           |
| Total expenditures  |                               | 156,828                         | 6,865                         | 121,700                  | ,                                 |                                     |                             |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) | •                             | (156,348)                       | (6,865)                       | (121,700)                | 200                               | •                                   | •                           |
| Other financing sources (uses):<br>Transfers from other finds                                   |                               |                                 |                               |                          |                                   |                                     |                             |
| Transfers to other funds  |                               |                                 |                               |                          |                                   | •                                   |                             |
| Bond proceeds   | 300,000                       | •                               | ٠                             | 150,000                  | •                                 | n •                                 | 6 •                         |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  | 300,000                       |                                 | •                             | 150,000                  |                                   | •                                   |                             |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures                     | 300,000                       | (156,348)                       | (6,865)                       | 28,300                   | 200                               |                                     |                             |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year  | •                             | 359,699                         | 6,865                         | •                        | 17,028                            | 24,069                              | 11,799                      |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year  | 300,000                       | \$ 203,351                      | 9                             | \$ 28,300                | \$ 17,528                         | \$ 24.069                           | \$ 11,799                   |

(Continued)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
June 30, 2010

7.5

|  | C38/49 L06<br>School Bidg<br>462 | C270 PL426<br>School Bidg<br>466 | C39 PL06<br>Traffic<br>472 | C33 PL41<br>2008 Traffic<br>474 | C35 PL45<br>2008 Bridges<br>478 | C36 PL06<br>Bridges<br>487 | RIDEM Land<br>Acquisition<br>808 |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other<br>Total revenues  | 9.                               |                                  |                            | .   .                           | \$ 2,250<br>2,250               | •                          |                                  |
| EXPENDITURES: Legislative Planning Public safety Public works Education Total expenditures   | 531,686                          | 759.950<br>759,950               | 25,078                     |                                 | 90,740                          | 28,512                     |                                  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  | (531,686)                        | (759,950)                        | (25,078)                   | ,                               | (88,490)                        | (28,512)                   | •                                |
| Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds Bond proceeds Total other financing sources (uses) |                                  | 1,500,000                        |                            | 100,000                         | 100,000                         |                            |                                  |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures  | (531,686)                        | 740,050                          | (25,078)                   | 100,000                         | 11,510                          | (28,512)                   |                                  |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year<br>Fund balances - unreserved end of year   | 656,450<br>\$ 124,764            | \$ 740,050                       | 128,165                    | \$ 100,000                      | \$ 11,510                       | 28,512                     |                                  |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|   | Newman Crosby<br>Soccer Complex<br>812 | sby    | Pawt / CF<br>Save America's<br>Treas.<br>832 | State<br>Preservation<br>Grant<br>835 | State Pier<br>Twon Landing<br>841 | Galego Court<br>Soccer Field<br>844 | Looff Carousel<br>Improvement<br>846 | Energ<br>& Con | Energy Effic.<br>& Conserv BG<br>847 |
|---|--|--------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other   | w                                      |        |  | .s                                    | \$ 3,750                          | •                                   |                                      | •              | 103,259                              |
| Total revenues  |  | ·  ·   |  |                                       | 3,750                             |                                     |                                      |                | 103,259                              |
| EXPENDITURES:<br>Legislative  |  |        | ,  | •                                     | •                                 | •                                   | •                                    |                |                                      |
| Planning<br>Public safety   |  |        | •  | •                                     | 3,750                             | 6,810                               | •                                    |                | 103,759                              |
| Public works  |  |        |  |                                       | . ,                               | • •                                 |                                      |                |                                      |
| Education<br>Total expenditures   |  | i      | 545  | 205                                   |                                   |                                     | •                                    |                |                                      |
|   |  | ·İ     | 240  |                                       | 3,730                             | 6,810                               |                                      |                | 103,759                              |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses) |  |        | (545)  | (205)                                 | •                                 | (6,810)                             | •                                    |                | (200)                                |
| Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds                                      |  |        | 3  |                                       | 3.■                               |                                     | ٠                                    |                | ,                                    |
| Transfers to other funds<br>Bond proceeds   |  | 2.     | 89   | S. 1.00                               | 5.85 ·                            | •                                   |                                      |                | 00 (0)                               |
| Total other financing sources (uses)  |  | <br> - |  |                                       |                                   |                                     |                                      |                |                                      |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures                     |  |        | (545)  | (202)                                 |                                   | (6,810)                             |                                      |                | (200)                                |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year  | 7,889                                  | 68     | 545  | 330                                   | •                                 | 32,736                              | (24,741)                             |                | •                                    |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year  | \$ 7,8                                 | 7,889  |  | \$ 125                                | 5                                 | \$ 25,926                           | \$ (24,741)                          | s              | (200)                                |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Capital Projects Funds

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances

June 30, 2010

|   | Friendship<br>Gardens Improv<br>849 | State of RI<br>EECBG<br>850           | Lease<br>FY 2005<br>895 | Lease<br>FY 2007<br>897 | Lease<br>FY 2009<br>899           | Capital Projects<br>Funds<br>TOTALS                      |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| REVENUES:<br>Intergovernmental<br>Other<br>Total revenues   | 10,000                              | \$ 22,315                             | •                       | •                       | \$ 42                             | \$ 129,324<br>17,584<br>146,908                          |
| EXPENDITURES: Legislative Planning Public safety Public works Education   | 10,337                              | 22,315                                |                         |                         | 553,504<br>231,566<br>785,070     | 146,971<br>594,304<br>1,140,257<br>1457,879<br>3,339,411 |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)   | (337)                               | •                                     | •                       | •                       | (785,028)                         | (3,192,503)  |
| Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds Bond proceeds Total other financing sources (uses)                          |                                     |                                       | . , ,                   |                         | (9,931)<br>-<br>-<br>(1,931)      | (9,931)<br>3,000,000<br>2,990,069                        |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year Fund balances - unreserved end of year | (337)<br>-<br>\$ (337)              | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 1,246                   | ·   ·   ·   ·           | (794,959)<br>834,938<br>\$ 39,979 | (202,434)<br>2,208,102<br>\$ 2,005,668                   |

(Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Permanent Funds
Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

|  | Pawl<br>Tercer | Pawtucket<br>Tercentennial<br>142 | Zu  | Library<br>Zucker Trust<br>170 | ן כ      | Library<br>Little Acorn<br>Trust<br>172 | <b>్ర</b>      | Library<br>Caidin Trust<br>177 | Library<br>Quota Trust<br>178 |    | Community<br>Service<br>Library<br>180 |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|--|
| ASSETS Cash Investments                        | <b>4</b>       | 5,808                             | ss. | 18,393                         | <b>6</b> | 333,515                                 | 6 <del>9</del> | 30,227                         | s ·                           | s. | 15,289                                 |
| i otal assets                                  |                | 5,808                             |     | 18,393                         |          | 333,515                                 |                | 30,227                         | •                             |    | 15,289                                 |
| LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE Liabilities Other |                | •                                 |     | •                              |          |   |                | 165                            | •                             |    | •                                      |
| Total liabilities                              |                |                                   |     | •                              |          | •                                       |                | 165                            | •                             |    |  |
| FUND BALANCE Reserved for perpetual care       |                | •                                 |     | •                              |          | •                                       |                | •                              | •                             |    | ٠                                      |
| Reserved for endowments                        |                | •                                 |     | ı                              |          | 150,000                                 |                | 30,062                         | •                             |    | 000'6                                  |
| Unreserved                                     |                | 5,808                             |     | 18,393                         |          | 183,515                                 |                | •                              | •                             |    | 6,289                                  |
| lotal fund balance                             |                | 5,808                             |     | 18,393                         |          | 333,515                                 |                | 30,062                         | •                             |    | 15,289                                 |
| Total liabilities and fund balance             | s              | 5,808                             | S   | 18,393                         | ક        | 333,515                                 | s <del>o</del> | 30,227                         | ,<br>S                        | G  | 15,289                                 |

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Permanent Funds

Combining Balance Sheet
June 30, 2010

K-1

(Concluded)

CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Non-Major Governmental - Permanent Funds
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances
For the year ended June 30, 2010

| REVENUES: Investement income Charges for services Total revenues  EXPENDITURES: Legislative Planning Public works Education Total expenditures  Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)  Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds | G T e C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | Pawtucket Tercentennial 142 608 - 608 - 608 | Library Zucker Trust 170 707 706 | ary<br>Trust<br>0<br>898<br>898<br>898<br>- 703<br>- 703 | <b>→</b>     • | Library Little Acom Trust 172 28,850 11,916 40,766 2,018 2,018 | Library Caidin Trust 177 3,80 3,80 1,61 1,61 | 3,808<br>3,808<br>1,610<br>1,610<br>2,198 | Library Quota Trust 178 | ŭ   w | Service Library 180 3,695 3,695 837 837 837 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|----------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Total other financing sources (uses)   |   | '   |                                  |  |                |  |  |   | •                       |       |   |
| Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures  |   | 909   |                                  | 195  |                | 38,748   |  | 2,198                                     |                         |       | 2,858                                       |
| Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year   |   | 5,200                                       |                                  | 18,198   |                | 294,767  | 27   | 27,864                                    | •                       |       | 12,431                                      |
| Fund balances - unreserved end of year   | S   | 5,808                                       | s                                | 18,393   | s              | 333,515  | \$ 30  | 30,062                                    |                         | S     | 15,289                                      |

Non-Major Governmental - Permanent Funds Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balances For the year ended June 30, 2010 CITY OF PAWTUCKET

Investement income REVENUES:

31,428

5,312

392 7,025 7,417

3,233 7,175 10,408

2,255

s

2,165

2,165

45,904

Permanent TOTALS Funds

Leon Mathieu Donations

Improvement Cemetery 709

Cemetery Perpetual Care 708

> Gerald Burns Fund 194

Committee PPL Citizens 181 18,872

13,629

8,629

49,831

(8,317)

7,417

1,779

2,180

2,165

13,629

8,629 8,629

22

49,831

(8,317)

7.417

2,180

2,165

Charges for services Total revenues

EXPENDITURES: Public safety Public works Legislative Planning

Total expenditures Education

Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures before other financing sources (uses)

Total other financing sources (uses) Other financing sources (uses): Transfers from other funds Transfers to other funds

Excess (deficiency) of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures

Fund balances - unreserved beginning of year

Fund balances - unreserved end of year

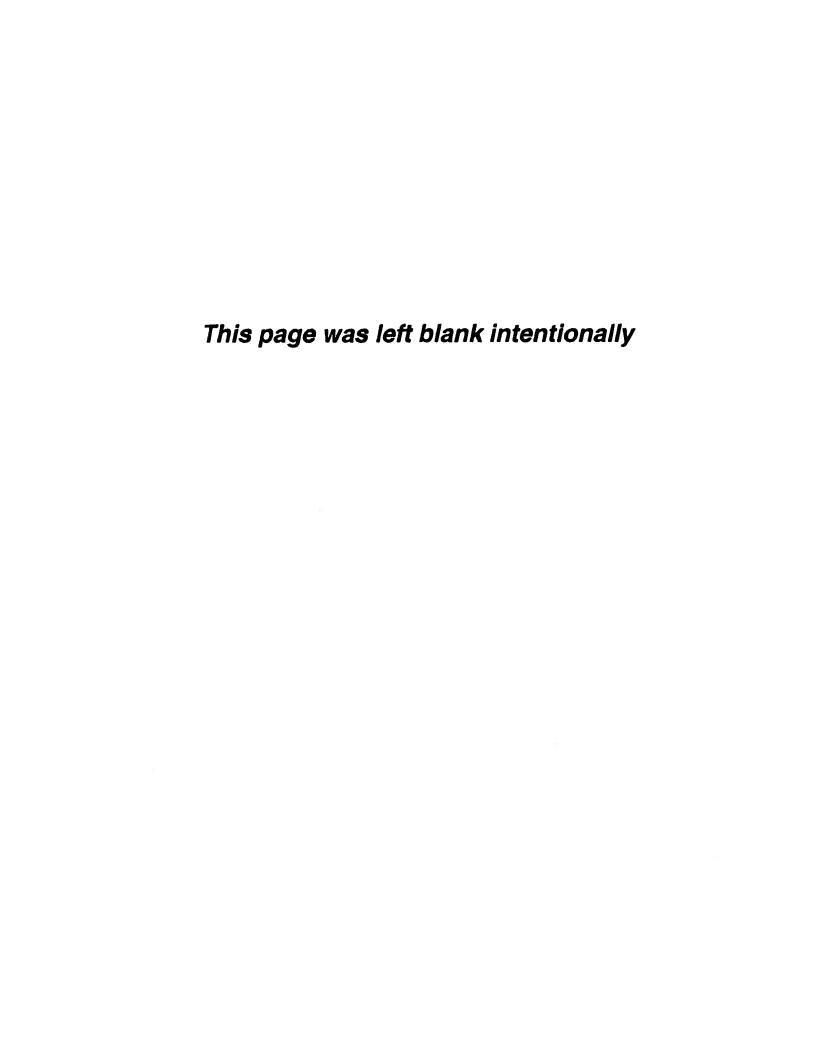
(Concluded)

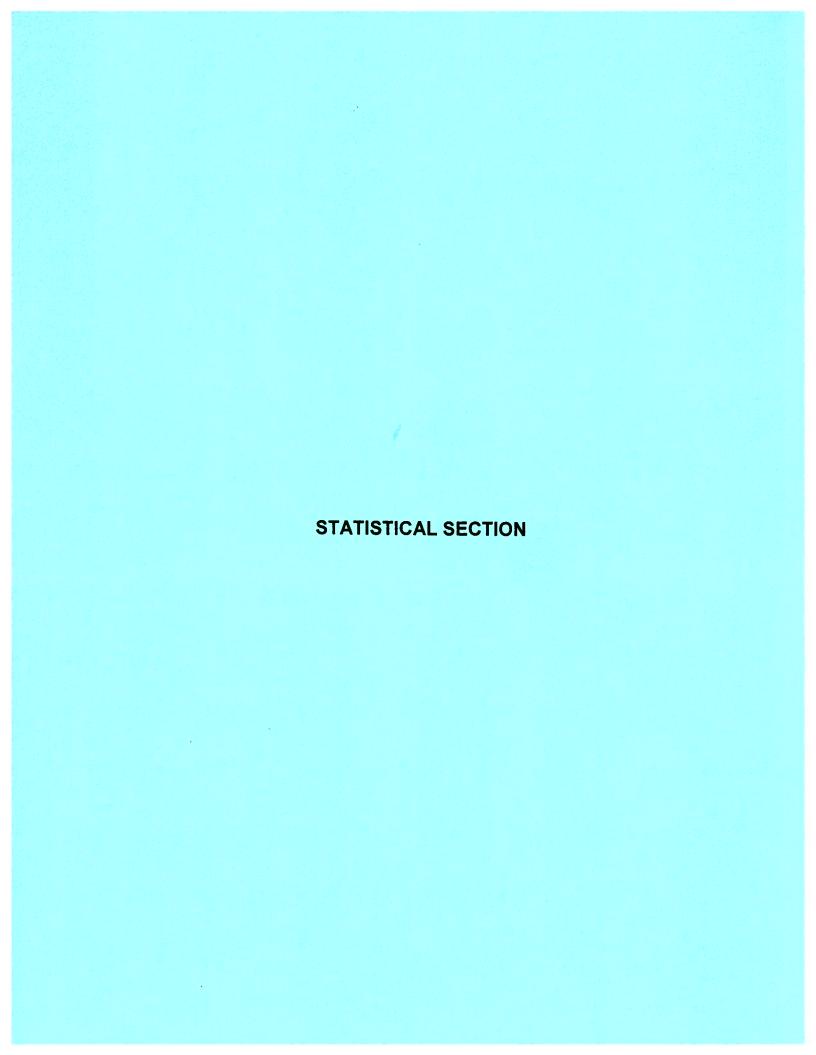
| 976,351 | \$ 1,026,182 |
|---------|--------------|
| 22,144  | \$ 13,827    |
| 75,396  | \$ 82,813    |
| 496,519 | \$ 498,298   |
| 11,092  | \$ 13,272    |
| 12,740  | \$ 14,905    |
| 7       |              |

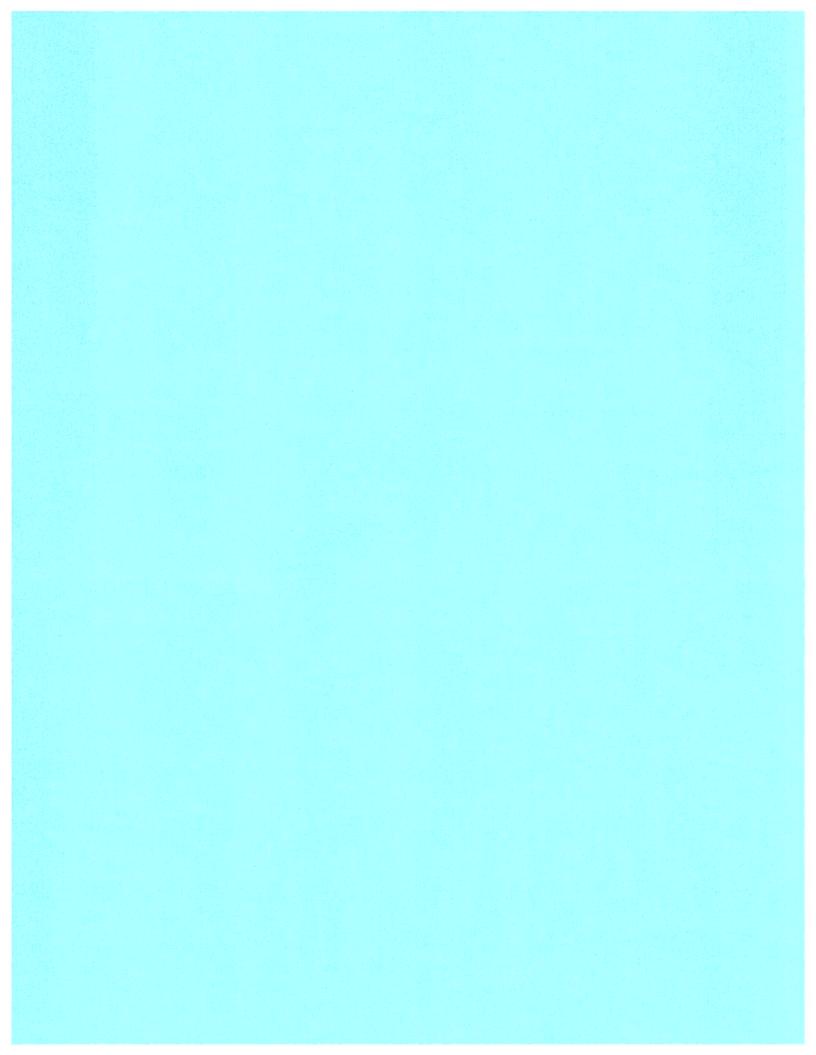
## City of Pawtucket

## Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities Agency Funds Year ended June 30, 2010

| SCHOOL ACTIVITY FUNDS | Beginning<br>Balance<br>y 01, 2009 | <br>Additions | D  | eductions | Ending<br>Balance<br>te 30, 2010 |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Assets                |                                    |               |    |           |                                  |
| Cash                  | \$<br>262,955                      | \$<br>692,397 | \$ | 604,010   | \$<br>351,342                    |
| Liabilities           |                                    |               |    |           |                                  |
| Due to student groups | \$<br>262,955                      | \$<br>692,397 | \$ | 604,010   | \$<br>351,342                    |







## CITY OF PAWTUCKET TAX COLLECTOR'S ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010

REAL ESTATE, MOTOR VEHICLE, AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

| Tax  |    |           |    |              |     |             |          |             | `   | Amount     |   |                 |   |                |           |
|------|----|-----------|----|--------------|-----|-------------|----------|-------------|-----|------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|-----------|
| Roll |    | Balance   |    | Current Year | ć   |             | •        |             | (   | to be      | ( |                 | • | Adjustments    | Balance   |
| rear |    | 80/1/     |    | Assessment   | ñ   | Supplements | Ĭ        | Adjustments | 7   | Collected  |   | Collections     |   | to lax Due     | 0/3/6/10  |
| 2009 | S  | •         | 49 | 88.299.368   | 69  | 379.012     | <b>€</b> | (9,408)     | (A) | 88.668.972 | G | (84,347,463)    | Ø | (836.715) \$   | 3,484,794 |
| 2008 |    | 3.215.460 | •  |              | •   |             | •        | 121,171     | ,   | 3,336,631  | • | (2,205,628)     | • | (57,914)       | 1,073,089 |
| 2007 |    | 1,023,693 |    |              |     |             |          | (14,026)    |     | 1,009,667  |   | (263,499)       |   | (32,332)       | 713,836   |
| 2006 |    | 560.371   |    |              |     | 417         |          | 251         |     | 561,039    |   | (41,312)        |   | (15,190)       | 504,537   |
| 2005 |    | 564,102   |    |              |     | 376         |          | 1,011       |     | 565,489    |   | (18,632)        |   | (20,211)       | 526,646   |
| 2004 |    | 620,065   |    |              |     |             |          | 1,404       |     | 621,469    |   | (17,919)        |   | (15,245)       | 588,305   |
| 2003 |    | 632,566   |    |              |     |             |          | •           |     | 632,566    |   | (22,383)        |   | (9,362)        | 600,82    |
| 2002 |    | 500,706   |    |              |     | 4           |          | 4,110       |     | 504,820    |   | (13,691)        |   | (2,766)        | 485,363   |
| 2001 |    | 477,453   |    |              |     |             |          | 1,119       |     | 478,572    |   | (12,306)        |   | (3,714)        | 462,552   |
| 2000 |    | 487,615   |    |              |     |             |          | 1,591       |     | 489,206    |   | (11,892)        |   | (476,286)      | 1,028     |
|      | 69 | 8,082,031 | S  | 88,299,368   | es. | 379,809     | s        | 107,223 \$  | مَا | 96,868,431 | s | \$ (86,954,725) | S | (1,472,735) \$ | 8,440,971 |

| SCHEDULE OF NET ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUE BY CATEGORY | ED PROPERTY   |                            | RECONCILIATION OF CURRENT YEAR PROPERTY TAX REVENUE                |                          |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Description of Property                             | Valuations<br>December 31, 2008                         | Levy<br>July 1, 2009       | Current year collections   | \$ 86,954,725            |
| Real property<br>Motor vehicles                     | \$ 4,130,491,900 \$ 76,759,299<br>105,491,888 5,622,734 | \$ 76,759,299<br>5,622,734 | Reserve collected within 60 days<br>subsequent to fiscal year 2010 | 378,715<br>\$ 87,333,440 |
| l angible<br>T <i>otal</i>                          | 4,383,412,283   | 5,917,335<br>88,299,368    | Prior year revenue received in current year                        | (617,682)                |
| Exemptions  | (168,698,931)   | ,                          | Current year property tax  | 9 7 715 75               |
| Net assessed value                                  | \$ 4,214,713,352  |                            | ופגפוותם   | 007,017,000              |

City of Pawtucket
Long Term Debt - Governmental and Business Activity
June 30, 2010

307,853 152,328 324,086 36,811 358,892 483,719 62,075 160,068 263,651 1,841,630 \$ 2,149,484 3,363,770 6,751,800 569,855 6,975,052 11,540,000 1,290,000 8,200,000 5,830,000 50 971 069 6,221,396 6,450,592 229,196 44,520,477 Maturities Outstanding During the Year June 30, 2010 11,200,000 1,106,527 12,506,338 771,772 580,400 545,945 593,214 470,000 55,000 170,000 3,186,331 \$ 52,463,738 \$ 14,200,000 \$ 15,692,669 6,000,000 14,200,000 Additions \$ 4,135,542 7,332,200 1,115,800 7,568,266 12,010,000 1,345,000 429,007 11,200,000 7,327,923 18,956,930 Outstanding June 30, 2009 33,506,808 N/A 11,200,000 N/A 11,200,000 \$ 8,892,387 11,395,000 5,980,482 12,070,000 13,00,000 1,500,000 8,200,000 6,000,000 \$ 78,537,869 67,337,869 Authorized 4/15/2014 7/1/2021 7/1/2021 7/1/2018 7/1/2025 4/1/2010 7/15/2029 7/24/2008 3.75% - 4.5% 7/23/2009 2% - 4% 4% - 6% 33% - 4.4% 4.27% - 6.75% 3.25% - 5% 4% - 5% 2% - 4.75% 2.5% - 6.25% 10/15/2002 7/1/2001 11/1/1998 7/1/2005 6/27/2006 6/15/2009 Notes Payable, Bond Premiums, Capital Leases, Compensated absences Total Governmental Activities Long-term Obligations General Obligation Bonds Payable
School & Public Improvement Refunding Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Refunding Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond
School & Public Improvement Bond Total General Obligation Bond Payable Capital Leases Total Notes Payable Bond Premiums Bond Anticipation Notes

| Business-type Activities Bonds. Notes and Loans Pavable: |            |               |            |               |             |            |            |             |           |
|--|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Water Fund:  |            |               |            |               |             |            |            |             | •         |
| Water Debt Refunding Bond                                | 10/15/2002 | 2.0% - 4.0%   | 4/15/2004  | 267,613       | 124,457     |            | 23,226     | 101,231     | 4.372     |
| Water System Improvement Bond                            | 7/1/2001   | 4.0% -6.0%    | 7/1/2021   | 385,000       | 247,800     |            | 19,600     | 228,200     | 10,954    |
| Water Debt Refunding Bond                                | 11/1/1998  | 3.3% - 4.4%   | 9/15/2010  | 1,579,518     | 284,200     |            | 139,055    | 145,145     | 9,376     |
| Water System Improvement Bond                            | 7/1/1998   | 4.27% - 6.75% | 7/1/2018   | 545,000       | 341,734     |            | 26,786     | 314,948     | 16,205    |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 12/17/2003 | 5.00%         | 9/1/2035   | 19,340,000    | 19,340,000  |            |            | 19,340,000  | 267,000   |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 12/17/2003 | 8.00.9        | 9/1/2035   | 7,655,000     | 7,655,000   |            |            | 7,655,000   | 459,300   |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 3/11/2004  | 2.0% - 5.0%   | 9/1/2024   | 41,875,000    | 38,371,000  |            | 1,938,000  | 36,433,000  | 984,196   |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 3/23/2005  | 2.0% - 5.0%   | 9/1/2027   | 31,909,000    | 30,736,000  |            | 1,202,000  | 29,534,000  | 886.261   |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 11/19/2009 | .86-4 72%     | 9/1/2030   | 5,935,000     | •           | 5,935,000  |            | 5,935,000   | 3,802     |
| RI Clean Water Financing Agency Bonds                    | 12/7/2009  | 0.83%         | 12/6/2010  | 1,700,000     | •           | 1,700,000  |            | 1,700,000   |           |
| Total Water Fund   |            |               |            | 111, 191, 131 | 97,100,191  | 7,635,000  | 3,348,667  | 101,386,524 | 3,341,466 |
| 175 Main Street:   |            |               |            |               |             |            |            |             |           |
| Note Payable   |            | 6.75%         |            | 1,800,000     | 1,219,110   |            | 105,753    | 1.113.357   | 36,045    |
| Total 175 Main Street                                    |            |               |            | 1,800,000     | 1,219,110   | *          | 105,753    | 1,113,357   | 38,046    |
| Other Liabilities  |            |               |            |               |             |            |            |             |           |
| Water Fund:  |            |               |            |               | 201 010 17  |            | 1990 \$607 | (774 014)   |           |
| Bood Premiums  |            |               |            |               | 373.118     |            | 13.820     | 359.298     |           |
| Capital Leases   | 12/28/2007 | 3.66%         | 12/28/1010 | 418,272       | 283,842     |            | 139,365    | 144 477     | 10,417    |
| Total Other Liabilities                                  |            |               |            | 418,272       | (353,142)   | a          | (82,903)   | (270,239)   | 10,417    |
| Total Business-type Activities Long Term Obligations     |            |               |            | 113,409,403   | 97,966.159  | 7,635,000  | 3 371,517  | 102 229 642 | 3 389 929 |
| Total Bond, Notes and Capital Leases                     |            |               |            | 191,947,272   | 150,429,897 | 21.835,000 | 19 064 186 | 153,200 711 | 5 539 413 |
|  |            |               |            |               |             |            |            |             |           |
| Accrued Expenses   |            |               |            |               | 8 927 810   | 384 163    | 850 000    | 8.461.973   |           |
| Net OPEB obligation                                      |            |               |            |               | 40,390,667  | 11,543,890 |            | 51,934,557  |           |
| Net pension obligation                                   |            |               |            | •             | 75,863,457  | 2,195,107  | 000 030    | 78 058 564  | 5         |
| Toal Accrued Expense                                     |            |               |            |               | 125,181,834 | 14,123,100 | ON NO      | 130,400,034 |           |

5 539 413

\$ 275,611,831 \$ 35,958,160 \$ 19,914,186 \$ 291,655,805 \$

Total Long-term Liabilities

### CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND SCHEDULE OF DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY - GOVERNMENT ACTIVITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2010

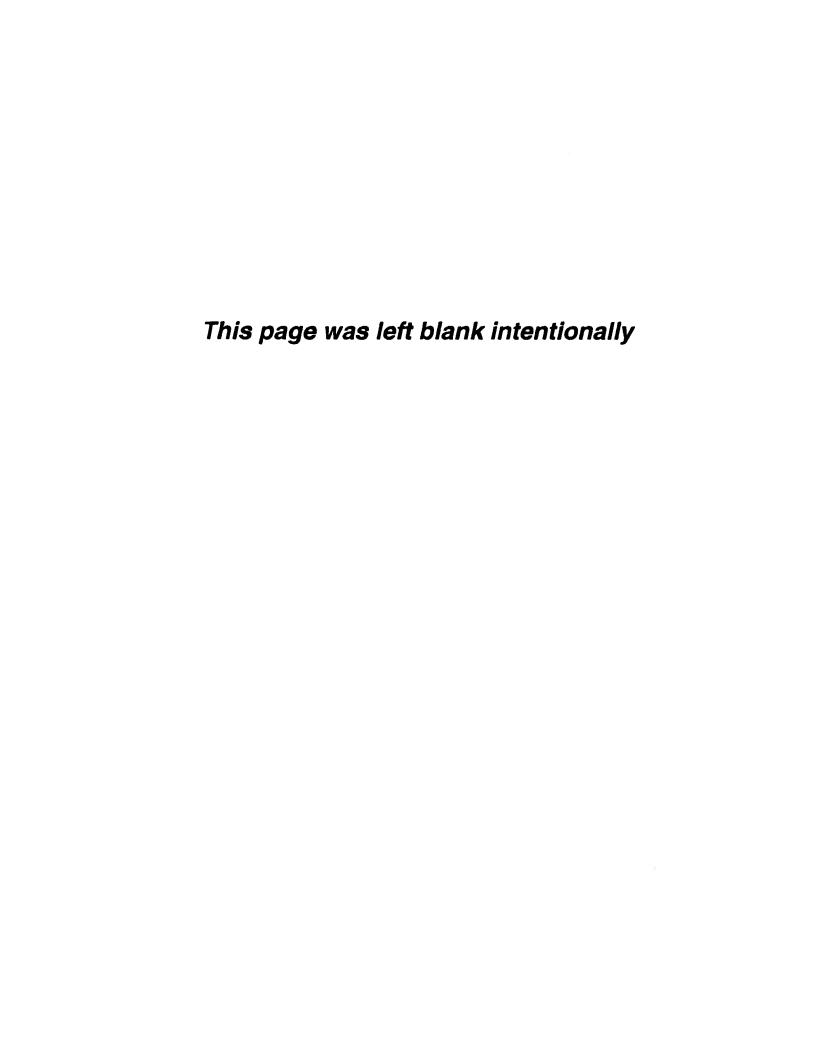
| Fiscal Year<br>Ended June 30, | Percentage<br>to Maturity | · · · · · · | Principal  | Interest         | -  | Total Debt<br>Service |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 2011                          | 8.10%                     | \$          | 3,608,070  | \$<br>1,924,289  | \$ | 5,532,359             |
| 2012                          | 15.15%                    |             | 3,135,973  | 1,795,313        |    | 4,931,286             |
| 2013                          | 7.29%                     |             | 3,243,368  | 1,673,294        |    | 4,916,662             |
| 2014                          | 29.97%                    |             | 3,355,982  | 1,539,275        |    | 4,895,257             |
| 2015                          | 35.73%                    |             | 2,565,622  | 1,393,433        |    | 3,959,055             |
| 2016                          | 41.68%                    |             | 2,648,894  | 1,275,202        |    | 3,924,096             |
| 2017                          | 47.87%                    |             | 2,751,950  | 1,151,332        |    | 3,903,282             |
| 2018                          | 54.23%                    |             | 2,835,490  | 1,025,337        |    | 3,860,827             |
| 2019                          | 60.79%                    |             | 2,919,128  | 892,788          |    | 3,811,916             |
| 2020-2030                     | 100.00%                   |             | 17,456,000 | 3,858,980        |    | 21,314,980            |
|                               |                           | \$          | 44,520,477 | \$<br>16,529,243 | \$ | 61,049,720            |

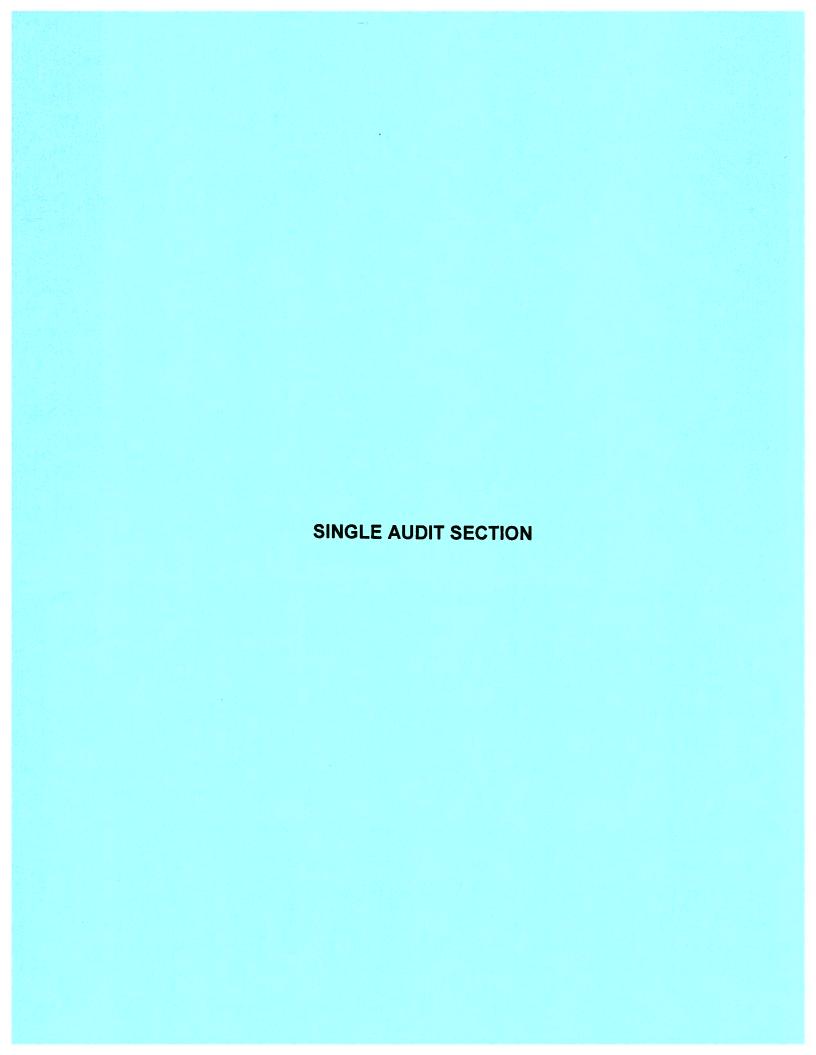
## CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND SCHEDULE OF DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY - BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2010

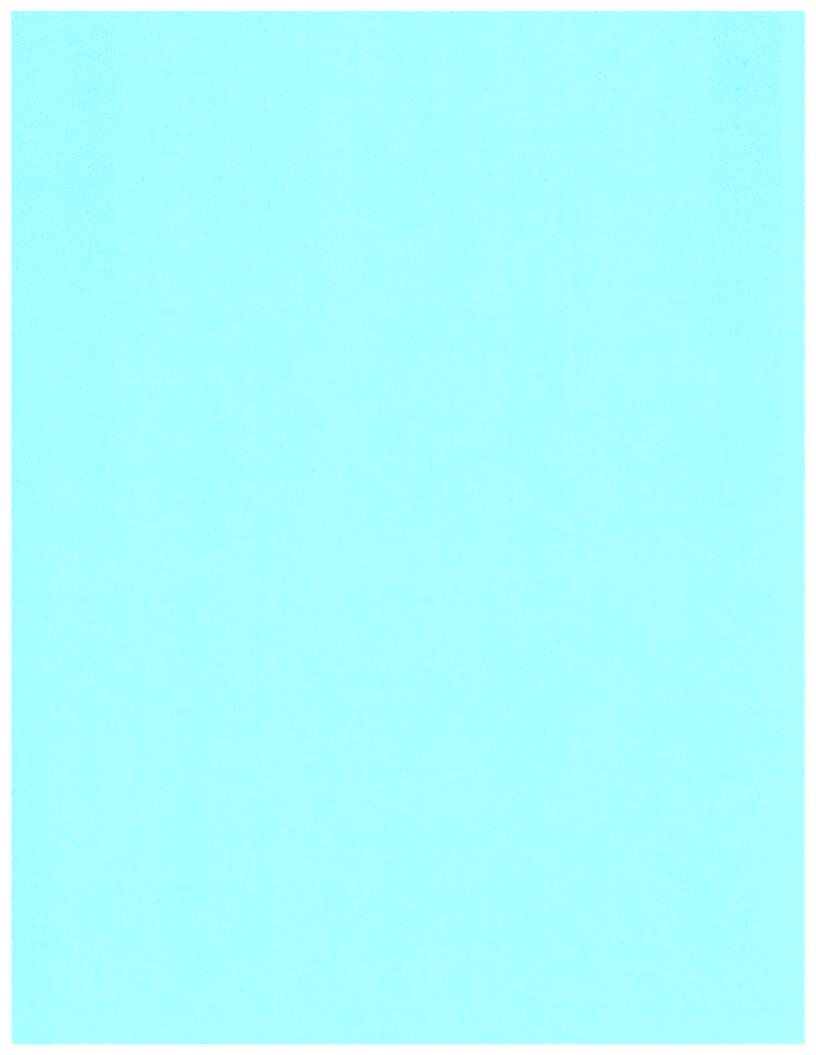
| Fiscal Year<br>Ended June 30, | Percentage<br>to Maturity | Principal |             |    | Interest   |    | Total Debt<br>Service |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|----|------------|----|-----------------------|--|
|                               |                           |           |             |    |            |    |                       |  |
| 2011                          | 5.11%                     | \$        | 5,235,683   | \$ | 3,367,693  | \$ | 8,603,376             |  |
| 2012                          | 8.71%                     |           | 3,689,780   |    | 3,361,782  | •  | 7,051,562             |  |
| 2013                          | 12.40%                    |           | 3,781,385   |    | 3,283,333  |    | 7,064,718             |  |
| 2014                          | 16.18%                    |           | 3,881,773   |    | 3,193,655  |    | 7,075,428             |  |
| 2015                          | 20.05%                    |           | 3,964,131   |    | 3,096,556  |    | 7,060,687             |  |
| 2016-2020                     | 41.23%                    |           | 21,711,129  |    | 13,799,380 |    | 35,510,509            |  |
| 2021-2025                     | 65.34%                    |           | 24,714,000  |    | 10,420,971 |    | 35,134,971            |  |
| 2026-2030                     | 83.36%                    |           | 18,467,000  |    | 6,321,442  |    | 24,788,442            |  |
| 2031-2035                     | 96.92%                    |           | 13,900,000  |    | 2,699,723  |    | 16,599,723            |  |
| 2036-2040                     | 100%                      |           | 3,155,000   |    | 83,500     |    | 3,238,500             |  |
|                               |                           | \$        | 102,499,881 | \$ | 49,628,035 | \$ | 152,127,916           |  |

### CITY OF PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN JUNE 30, 2010

| Gross assessed value<br>Less: exempt property              | \$<br>4,383,412,283<br>(168,698,931) |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Total taxable assessed value                               | \$<br>4,214,713,352                  |
| Debt Limit - 3 percent of total assessed value             | \$<br>126,441,401                    |
| Amount of debt applicable to debt limit: Total bonded debt | (44,520,477)                         |
| Legal debt margin  | \$<br>81,920,924                     |







### CITY OF PAWTUCKET

### SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL AWARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010

| Federal Grantor  | Federal | Pass-Through    |                     |
|--|---------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Pass-Through Grantor   | CFDA    | Grantor's       |                     |
| Program title  | Number  | <u>Number</u>   | <b>Expenditures</b> |
| U.S. Department of Agriculture   |         |                 |                     |
| Passed through State of RI Department of Education                               |         |                 |                     |
| National School Lunch Program  | 10.555  | N/A             | \$ 586,425          |
| National School Breakfast Program  | 10.553  | N/A             | 2,795,300           |
| State Administrative Expenses for Child Nutrition                                | 10.561  | N/A             | • • •               |
| ARRA Kitchen Equipment Stimulus  | 10.579  | N/A             | 50,994              |
| Total U.S. Department of Agriculture   | 10.575  | IVA             | 31,429              |
| •  |         |                 | 3,404,146           |
| U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development                                 |         |                 |                     |
| Direct Program   |         |                 |                     |
| Community Development Block Grant/Entitlements Grant                             | 14.218  | B-09-MC-44-0002 | 2,012,530           |
| Emergency Shelter Grants Program   | 14.231  | S-09-MC-44-0002 | 284,007             |
| Home Investment Partnerships Program   | 14.239  | M-09-MC-44-0002 | 1,502,704           |
| Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development                           |         | 55 5 / / 5552   | 3,799,241           |
| U.S. Department of the Interior  |         |                 |                     |
| Passed through State of Ri Department of Environmental management                |         |                 |                     |
| Save America's Treasures   | 45.000  | A 41            |                     |
| Total U.S. Department of the Interior  | 15.929  | Various         | 545                 |
|  |         |                 | 545                 |
| U.S. Department of Justice   |         |                 |                     |
| Direct Programs  |         |                 |                     |
| Local Law Enforcement Block Grant Program  | 16.592  | 2004-LB-BX-0301 | 25.388              |
| Community Capacity Development Office  | 16.595  | Various         | 46,160              |
| Passed through State of RI Governor's Justice Commission                         |         | V 011000        | 40,100              |
| Juvenile Accountability Block Grants   | 16.523  | 2003-JB-VX-0044 | 100                 |
| Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention                                      | 16.548  | 05-TV03         | 53.818              |
| Edward Byrne Memorial State and Local Law Enforcement Assistance                 | 16.580  | 04-454-MJO-A    | 5.947               |
| Total U.S. Department of Justice   | . 5.555 | 04-404-NIBO-A   | 131,413             |
| U.S. Department of Transportation  |         |                 |                     |
|  |         |                 |                     |
| Passed through State of RI Department of Transportation Highway Safety Grant DWI |         |                 |                     |
| Total U.S. Department of Transportation  |         | 09-AL 164       | 8,823               |
| Town C.C. Department of Fransportation   |         |                 | 8,823               |

#### CITY OF PAWTUCKET

#### SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL AWARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2010

| Federal Grantor  | Federal                                 | Pass-Through      |                  |
|--|---|-------------------|------------------|
| Pass-Through Grantor   | CFDA                                    | Grantor's         |                  |
| Program title  | <u>Number</u>                           | Number            | Expenditures     |
| U.S. Department of Education                                 |   |                   |                  |
| Passed through State of RI Department of Education           |   |                   |                  |
| Adult Basic Education  | 84.002a                                 | N/A               | \$ 4.822         |
| Title I *  | 84.010A                                 | Various           | 5,066,363        |
| School Improvement Grants - Title I *                        | 84.010a                                 | 1420-51400-850    | 219,463          |
| Title I - ARRA *   | 84.389                                  | 4572-10102-001    | 1,236,919        |
| Perkins  | 84.048A                                 | Various           | 89,679           |
| PL 94-142 IDEA Part B *                                      | 84.027A                                 | 2725-13202-001    | 2,382,696        |
| PL 94-142 IDEA Part B - ARRA *                               | 84.391                                  | 4572-10202-001    | 1,590,114        |
| Preschool Section 619 *                                      | 84.173A                                 | 2725-13502-001    | 94,592           |
| Preschool Section 619 - ARRA *                               | 84.392                                  | 4572-10802-001    | 66,447           |
| Title IV - Drug free Schools                                 | 84.186A                                 | 2725-12602-001    | 95,391           |
| Fund for the Improvement of Education                        | 84.215K                                 | U215K080240       | 43,195           |
| Twenty-First Century Community Learning Centers              | 84.287C                                 | 2725-16602-010    | 132,807          |
| Twenty-First Century Community Learning Centers              | 84.287C                                 | 2725-16602-040    | 292,557          |
| Twenty-First Century Community Learning Centers              | 84.287C                                 | 2725-16602-030    | 154,322          |
| Twenty-First Century Community Learning Centers              | 84.287C                                 | 2725-16602-050    | 210,862          |
| E2T2   | 84.318X                                 | 1420-53600-930    | 42.900           |
| E2T2 - ARRA  | 84.318X                                 | 4572-10702-030    | 16,500           |
| Teacher Quality Partnership Grants                           | 84.336B                                 | N/A               | 101,477          |
| English Language Acquisitions Grants                         | 84.365A                                 | 2725-16502-001    | 219,987          |
| Title II - Improving Teacher Quality Grants                  | 84.367A                                 | 2725-16402-001    | 848,449          |
| School Improvement Grants - Title I                          | 84.377A                                 | 1420-51600-950    | 333,171          |
| School Improvement Grants - Title I                          | 84.377A                                 | N/A               | 6.869            |
| ARRA McKinney-Vento  | 84.387                                  | 4572-10402-001    | 21,446           |
| ARRA State Fiscal Stabilization Grant *                      | 84.394                                  | 4572-10502-001    | 4,584,707        |
| Total U.S. Department of Education                           |   | •                 | 17,855,735       |
| U.S. Department of Health and Human Services                 |   |                   |                  |
| Direct Programs  |   |                   |                  |
| Department of Elderly Affairs                                | 93.044                                  | 2009-21201032-340 | 21,029           |
| Passed through State of RI Department of Mental Health       | *************************************** | 2000-21201002-040 | 21,025           |
| Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse | 93.959                                  | N/A               | 85,325           |
| Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services           |   |                   | 106,354          |
| Corporation for National and Community Service               |   | •                 |                  |
| Passed through State of Ri Department of Education           |   |                   |                  |
| Learn & Serve America - School and Community Based Program   | 04.004                                  |                   |                  |
| Total Corporation for National and Community Service         | 94.004                                  | Various           | 11,907<br>11,907 |
|  |   | •                 | 11,507           |
| U.S. Department of Homeland Security                         |   |                   |                  |
| Passed through State of RI Emergency Management Agency       |   |                   |                  |
| State and Local Homeland Security Training Program           | 97.005                                  | N/A               | 3,710            |
| Assistance to Firefighters Grant                             | 97.044                                  | EMW-2005-fo-03164 | 29,811           |
| Homeland Security Grant Program                              | 97.067                                  | Various           | 87,796           |
| March 2010 Flood disaster                                    | 97.053                                  | 007-54640-00      | 20,161           |
| Total U.S. Department of Homeland Security                   |   |                   | 141,478          |
| Total Expenditures of Federal Awards                         |   |                   | \$ 25,519,644    |
|  |   | -                 |                  |

<sup>\* -</sup> denotes major program

# City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island

# Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards June 30, 2010

#### 1. General

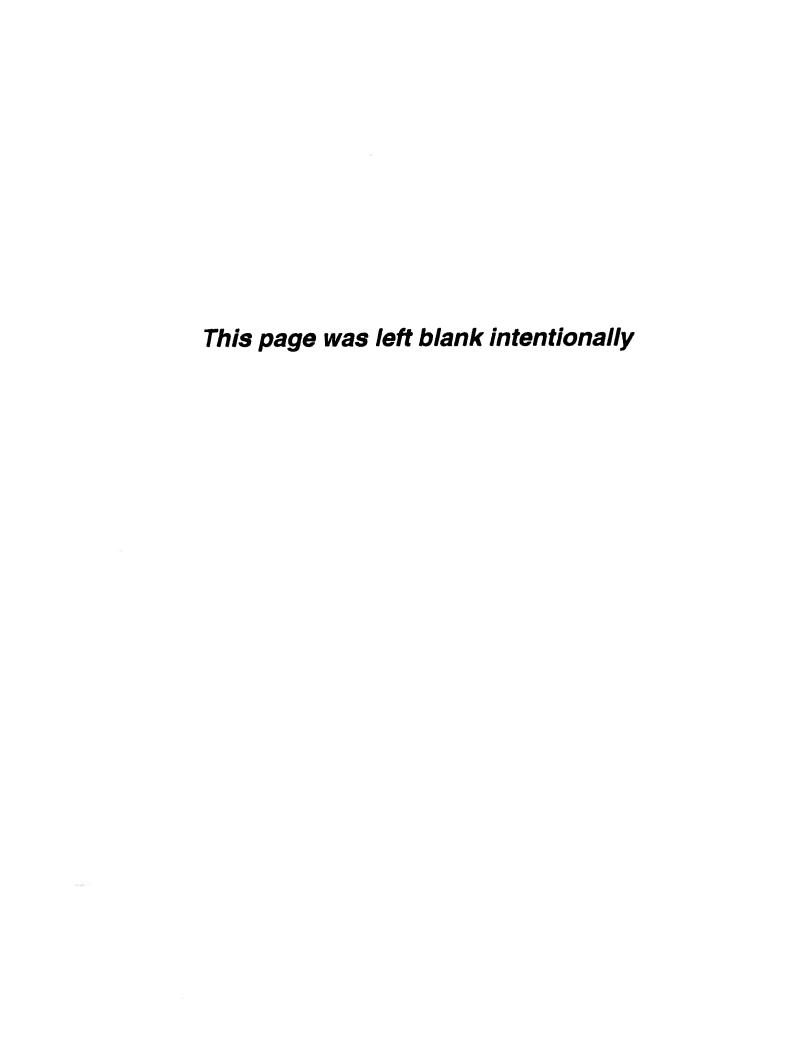
The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards presents the activity of all federal award programs of the City of Pawtucket. All federal awards received from federal agencies are included on the Schedule.

### 2. Basis of Accounting

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards is presented using the accrual basis of accounting.

# 3. Determination of Major Programs

The determination of major federal awards programs was based upon the overall level of expenditures for all federal programs for the City of Pawtucket. As such, the threshold for determining Type A and Type B programs are defined as those with program expenditures greater than \$300,000 or 3 percent of total expenditures when the total expenditures are over \$10,000,000. The Town had eight programs with expenditures greater than \$765,589. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2010, Public Law 94-142, Public Law 94-142 – ARRA, Title I, Title I – ARRA, Preschool Services, Preschool Services – ARRA, and Federal Stabilization Grant were the major programs of the City of Pawtucket.





### REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Honorable President and Members of City Council City of Pawtucket Pawtucket, Rhode Island

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island as of and for the year ended June 30, 2010, which collectively comprise The City of Pawtucket's basic financial statements and have issued our report thereon dated December 23, 2010. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States.

# Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit, we considered the City of Pawtucket's internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Pawtucket's internal control over financial reporting.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis.

Our consideration of the internal control over financial reporting was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and would not necessarily identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be significant deficiencies or material weaknesses. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over financial reporting that we consider to be material weaknesses, as described above.

Boston

Newton

Taunton

Concord 159



#### **Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City of Pawtucket's financial statements are free of material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the City Council, management, and federal awarding agencies and pass-through entities and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Brave.PC

Providence, Rhode Island December 23, 2010



# REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH REQUIREMENTS APPLICABLE TO EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE IN ACCORDANCE WITH OMB CIRCULAR A-133

To the Honorable President and Members of City Council City of Pawtucket Pawtucket, Rhode Island

#### Compliance

We have audited the compliance of the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island with the types of compliance requirements described in the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Circular A-133 Compliance Supplement that are applicable to each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2010. The City of Pawtucket's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. Compliance with the requirements of laws, regulations, contracts and grants applicable to its major federal programs is the responsibility of the City of Pawtucket's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the City of Pawtucket's compliance based on our audit.

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and OMB Circular A-133, Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations. Those standards and OMB Circular A-133 require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal programs occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the City of Pawtucket's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of the City of Pawtucket's compliance with those requirements.

In our opinion, the City of Pawtucket complied, in all material respects, with the requirements referred to above that are applicable to each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2010.

# Internal Control Over Compliance

The management of the City of Pawtucket is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with requirements of laws, regulations, contracts and grants applicable to federal programs. In planning and performing our audit, we considered the City of Pawtucket's internal control over compliance with requirements that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program in order to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing our Boston opinion on compliance

Newton Taunton

#### Internal Control Over Compliance (Continued)

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be deficiencies, significant deficiencies, or material weaknesses. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the City Council, management, and federal awarding agencies and pass-through entities and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Brann, PC

Providence, Rhode Island December 23, 2010

# City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island

# Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2010

# A. SUMMARY OF AUDITOR'S RESULTS

- 1. The auditor's report expressed an unqualified opinion on the financial statements of the City of Pawtucket.
- 2. No significant deficiencies relating to the audit of the financial statements are reported in the Independent Auditor's report.
- 3. No instances of noncompliance material to the financial statements of the City of Pawtucket were disclosed during the audit.
- 4. No significant deficiencies relating to the audit of the major federal award program were reported.
- 5. The auditor's report on compliance for the major federal award program for the City of Pawtucket expresses an unqualified opinion.
- 6. There were no audit findings relative to the major federal award program from the City of Pawtucket.
- 7. The program tested as the major programs include:

| Public Law 94-142  | 84.367 |
|--|--------|
| Public Law 94-142 - ARRA   | ••.    |
| Tile I   | 84.391 |
| Title I ARRA   | 84.010 |
| Title I - ARRA   | 84.379 |
| Preschool Services   |        |
| Preschart C  | 84.173 |
| Preschool Services - ARRA  | 84.392 |
| Federal Stabilization Grant  | 84 394 |
| The state of the s | 84.394 |

- 8. The threshold for distinguishing Type A and B programs is described in Note 3 to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards.
- The City of Pawtucket qualified as a low-risk auditee for the year ended June 30, 2010.

# B. FINDINGS -- RELATED TO AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### **Current Year Findings:**

None noted.

# Prior Year Findings:

None noted.

# C. FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS RELATING TO FEDERAL AWARDS

#### Current Year Findings:

None noted.

